

RESULTS OF HUNGARIAN FADN FARMS

2010

Authors: Keszthelyi, Szilárd
Pesti, Csaba

Contributors: Barkaszi, Levente
Dobolyi, Emese
Kárpáti, Andrea
Kiss, András
Suga, Gábor
Szecső, Marianna
Pesti, Csaba

Reviewers: Rieger, László
Kruppa, Bertalan

General Director: Kapronczai, István

Editorial board: Biró, Szaboles
Juhász, Anikó
Kapronczai, István
Kemény, Gábor
Mihók, Zsolt
Popp, József
Potori, Norbert

Published by:
Research Institute of Agricultural Economics
H-1093 Budapest, Zsil utca 3-5.
Mailing address: H-1463 Budapest, Pf.: 944
Phone: (+36 1) 476-3060
Fax: (+36 1) 476-3304
www.aki.gov.hu
aki@aki.gov.hu

ISSN 2063 3149
ISSN 1418 2130 (Agricultural Informations)

Printed and bound by Primerate Kft.
© Research Institute of Agricultural Economics

Contents

Introduction	5	Comparison of the income situation of individual and corporate farms	20
Expressions and definitions	6	Results of Hungarian FADN farms in an international context	22
Abbreviations and symbols.....	6	Land prices in Hungary	24
Calculated indicators used in the brochure and their definitions	6	Summary	26
Methodology for switching from SGM based typology to SO based typology	10	Abstract	27
Results of agricultural holdings in 2010	14	Annexes	29
Incomes of individual farms	17	Index of annexes	29
Incomes of corporate farms	18		

Introduction

Our brochure on FADN farm results has been published since 1998. The brochure includes the financial results calculated on the basis of the data of 1,920 (1,528 individual and 392 corporate) sample farms.

The substantive part of the brochure starts with a short analysis. This analysis is based on the comparison of the results of the different types of farms in 2010, sometimes accompanied by remarks relating to former years. Tables inserted into the text are based on the tables in the Annexes, but sometimes we used that part of the total dataset which is not included in these tables.

By compiling the tables in the annexes we intended to create a multifunctional dataset that is detailed, and which may serve as the basis for further studies while its structure remains constant from year to year. In the final annex we present the important financial indicators also as a time-series.

The tables in the Annexes include data related to the farms as a whole (data of the individual enterprises of the farms are published in a separate brochure). Data were calculated as the weighted average of the farms in the field of observation. For weighting purposes we used the results of the General Agricultural Census of 2010. The weight indicates how many farms in the field of observation are represented by a given sample farm. In this way the results presented are valid not only for the farms in the sample but also for the farms in the field of observation they represent.

When interpreting the data, it is important to keep in mind that the Farm Accountancy Data Network only takes into consideration the broader sense agricultural activity of farms (agricultural production, primary pro-

cessing of agricultural products, forestry, fishery, agricultural services, rural tourism) but does not include the industrial, commercial and non-agricultural service activities.

Data of individual farm groups were indicated uniformly, according to the following categories:

- assets,
- production structure,
- yields, sales prices,
- asset and liability statement,
- investments,
- income statement,
- profitability, liquidity.

If – in exceptional cases – the number of farms in a certain group was less than five, data relevant for the group were not presented for data protection reasons.

A methodological feature of data processing is the usage of Standard Output from 2010 to express the economic size of farms according to EU rules (see definition on page 6). These values were calculated from the books of FADN sample farms of years 2005-2009¹. In order to strengthen normativeness, values were sometimes compared to time series from other sources and corrections were carried out if considered necessary.

In the following text, firstly we describe the profitability and the change in assets in the agricultural sector as a whole. Then we deal with the factors influencing the income situation of individual and corporate farms separately. Later we concentrate on an international comparison of aggregated farm data restricted to financial indicators. Lastly we focus on the land prices.

¹ Since SO is simply a tool for the classification of farms, up-to-dateness is not priority. Too frequent recalculations of SO would result in certain farms shifting to other categories without actual changes in farming.

Expressions and definitions

Abbreviations and symbols

AWU	: Annual Work Unit;	-	: Third quartile (the third 25 per cent of farms in decreasing numerical order according to the profit before taxes per farm);
ESU	: European Size Unit;	--	: Lower quartile (the last 25 per cent of farms in decreasing numerical order according to the profit before taxes per farm);
UAA	: Utilised Agricultural Area;	- ^{a)}	: No data available, data cannot be published due to low number of elements.
SGM	: Standard Gross Margin;		
SO	: Standard Output		
∅	: Average;		
++	: Upper quartile (the first 25 per cent of farms in decreasing numerical order according to the profit before taxes per farm);		
+	: Second quartile (the second 25 per cent of farms in decreasing numerical order according to the profit before taxes per farm);		

^{a)} If the symbol is indicated inside a table.

Calculated indicators used in the brochure and their definitions

$$\text{Return on total output (\%)} = \frac{\text{income before taxes}}{\text{total output}} * 100$$

$$\text{Return on assets (\%)} = \frac{\text{income before taxes} + \text{interest paid}}{\text{liabilities}} * 100$$

$$\text{Return on net worth (\%)} = \frac{\text{income before taxes}}{\text{net worth}} * 100$$

$$\text{Return on labour (1000 HUF/AWU)} = \frac{\text{income before taxes} + \text{personal income}}{\text{Annual Work Unit}}$$

$$\text{Cash-flow} = \text{consolidated profit of the year} + \text{depreciation}$$

$$\text{Internal financing of investments (\%)} = \frac{\text{consolidated profit of the year} + \text{depreciation}}{\text{gross investments}} * 100$$

$$\text{Liquidity quick ratio} = \frac{\text{liquid assets} + \text{securities} + \text{debtors}}{\text{current liabilities}}$$

$$\text{Liquidity current ratio} = \frac{\text{current assets}}{\text{current liabilities}}$$

$$\text{Equity ratio (\%)} = \frac{\text{net worth}}{\text{liabilities}} * 100$$

$$\text{Net worth in \% of fixed assets} = \frac{\text{net worth}}{\text{fixed assets}} * 100$$

$$\text{Dynamic indebtedness factor (year)} = \frac{\text{net liabilities}}{\text{cash-flow}}$$

Derivation of income in accounting:

01	Net return on domestic sales
02	Net return on exports
I.	Net return on sales (01+02)
03	Changes in self-produced stocks
04	Value of capitalised self-produced assets
II.	Value of capitalised self-produced goods (03+04)
III.	Other incomes
	From this: retrieved value losses (unplanned depreciation)
05	Material costs
06	Value of used services
07	Value of other services
08	Purchase value of sold goods
09	Value of sold (mediated) services
IV.	Material costs (05+06+07+08+09)
10	Wages
11	Other wage-like payments
12	Social and health insurance
V.	Labour costs (10+11+12)
VI.	Depreciation
VII.	Other expenses
	From this: value losses
A.	<i>Income of farming activity (I±II+III-IV-V-VI-VII)</i>

Annual Work Unit (AWU)

The unit of labour (generally used in EU statistics); annual working time (in working hours) of a healthy worker capable of full time work and employed in full time. In the calculations we used 2,200 hours per year.

Corrected labour costs

The correction means the elevation of the labour costs of individual farms in the FADN sample to the level of labour costs usual in corporate farms in the FADN sample. The correction facilitates the comparability of the two groups of farms.

European Size Unit (ESU)

Similarly to the total SGM value (see Standard Gross Margin) ESU is used to express the economic size of a farm in the European Union that was in use until 2009. It is calculated in the following way: the SGM value expressed in euro is divided by 1,200. (The divisor is determined centrally, in a longer period it can change as a result of inflation). Accordingly, 1 ESU is equal to 1,200 EUR of the total SGM of a farm.

13	Received dividends and shares
14	Exchange gain on the sale of shares
15	Interests and exchange gain on financial investments
16	Other received (due) interests and interest-like incomes
17	Other incomes from financial transactions
VIII.	Incomes from financial transactions (13+14+15+16+17)
18	Exchange loss on financial investments
19	Payable interests and interest-like expenses
20	Loss in value of shares, securities and bank deposits
21	Other expenses of financial transactions
IX.	Expenses of financial transactions (18+19±20+21)
B.	<i>Profit on financial transactions (VIII-IX)</i>
C.	<i>Profit on ordinary activities (±A±B)</i>
X.	Extraordinary incomes
XI.	Extraordinary expenses
D.	<i>Balance of extraordinary events (X-XI)</i>
E.	<i>Profit before taxes (±C±D)</i>
XII.	Taxes due
F.	<i>Profit after taxes (±E-XII)</i>
22	Employment of accumulated profit reserve for dividends
23	Paid (approved) dividends
G.	<i>Consolidated profit (±F+22-23)</i>

Gross investment

The sum paid on the increment of invested assets in a given year.

Gross Margin (GM)

The difference between the production value and variable costs of the production and service activities (enterprises) of a farm. It includes the profit of the enterprise and, regarding the farm as a whole, covers permanent costs (that are not divided among activities). Gross Margin can be calculated on a unit of an activity e.g. 1 hectare of wheat or 1 cow (annual average number) or on the whole activity (specific GM multiplied by activity size). On adding up GMs of all activities we arrive at the total Gross Margin of the farm.

Gross production value

Performance of the production, service and related supplementary activities of a farm (sales, capitalised own performance, other incomes).

Gross value added²

Difference between the output (production value) achieved by the farms and the inputs, services used during production (intermediate consumption). Net value added is derived by deducting depreciation from the gross value added.

Labour costs

The sum of personal income and the common charges (social and health insurance etc.).

Net investment

Increment of invested assets taking into account depreciations and write-offs (gross investment – write-off – depreciation).

Net liabilities

Active debts, securities and liquid assets deducted from the amount of liabilities.

Net value added

Equals the gross value added minus depreciation. Net value added covers the wages, taxes, interests and rental fees while left over is the profit. Therefore its value in most cases is higher than the income before taxes. For the comparison of the results of the individual and corporate farms in most cases this indicator is used.

Net worth

The own source of the assets of a farm which the founders and owners made available on a permanent basis. (The remaining part of the assets are financed from foreign sources and are therefore burdened with liabilities (instalments of loans, interests etc.). The consolidated profit is a part of the net worth.

Permanent costs

Costs independent from the size of a given activity (e.g. annual depreciation of a 100 cow barn does not change whether there are 50 or 100 cows). Permanent costs are usually connected to the permanent assets of a farm (land, buildings, machinery and permanent staff). For a number of decisions we do not need to divide permanent costs according to types of activities/farming (this division is not easy in the case of sources collectively used by different types of activi-

ties or sources that are not connected directly to either activity), it is enough to count them in one aggregate amount at the level of the farm.

Personal income

The sum of wages, benefits in kind and other wage-like payments.

Standard Gross Margin (SGM)

Normative gross margin (applied to usual weather and production conditions) determined on a unit of agricultural production activity (one hectare, one live-stock unit). If we multiply the specific standard gross margin of the production activity by the size of the given activity and we sum the subtotals of the multiplications we get the total SGM value of a farm. It reflects the permanent income generating capacity of a farm depending on its production structure and conditions of its agro-ecological characteristics. It is used to define the economic size of a farm. The ratio of the SGM value of a certain activity (enterprise) in the total SGM of a farm characterises the type of the farm. Until 2009 the SGM based typology system was used by the European Union.

Standard Output (SO)

From 2010 the SGM is replaced by the SO. Standard output is a standardised production value related to a unit of agricultural production (one hectare of land or one livestock unit generated in usual weather and production conditions). Standard Output includes sales, farm use, farmhouse consumption and the value of changing of stocks in the case of main and by-products as well. It does not include any direct or other subsidies and also the value of organic manure.

If we multiply the specific SO coefficient of the production activity by the size of the given activity and we sum the subtotals of the multiplications we get the total SO value of a farm. It reflects the permanent income generating capacity of a farm depending on its production structure and conditions of its agro-ecological characteristics. Thus it is used to define the economic size of a farm. The ratio of the SO value of a certain activity (enterprise) in the total SO of a farm characterises the type of the farm.

Type of farming

Is defined in terms of the relative importance of the different enterprises³ on a farm. Relative importance is

² For more detailed explanation of the indicator please refer to Annex 4.

³ The English term “enterprise” in the sense of the EU farm typology means a specific part of the total farming activity of a farm, i.e. a certain crop or animal category.

measured quantitatively as a proportion of each enterprise's SO to the farms' total SO. In this brochure the following types are used: arable crop production, vine growing, fruit production, field vegetables, indoor vegetables, dairying, cattle and sheep rearing, pig farming, poultry farming, various mixed crops and livestock.

Variable costs

Costs that change with the size of an activity (e.g. seeds, fertilisers, fuels, lubricants). These costs, in contrast to permanent costs, do not exist if the activity is suspended for a time.

Methodology for switching from SGM based typology to SO based typology

Regulation 86/377/ECC of the European Community lays down the basis of the farm typology determining the size and the type of farming of agricultural holdings. The meaning of typology is to categorise the holdings into specific groups according to their type and size in order to make possible the comparison of the farms falling into different categories.

Until 2009 for Farm Structure Survey⁴ and FADN purposes the Standard Gross Margin (SGM) based typology was used. From 2010 onwards the typology will be based on the so-called Standard Output (SO). Both methods render a unique value to each enterprise of crops or animals in a certain region (for example the SGM value of one hectare of barley in the Southern Great Plain region is 123,278 HUF while the SO value is 185,309 HUF). The most significant difference between these coefficients lies in the method of calculation.

SGM falling on one hectare or one animal reflects the profit generating capacity: production value including subsidies minus the direct variable costs. The SO coefficient reflects the output that equals the total production value reduced by the subsidies (Table 2). SGM or SO coefficient per one hectare or one animal are referring to a country or a region and include the average data of several years.

During the calculation of the typology for a farm the number of hectares and the average numbers of heads of animals are multiplied by the correspond-

ing coefficients then the results of the multiplications are summed to give the economic size of the farm (Table 1). The type of the farm is determined by the ratio of the SGM or SO values of the individual enterprises.

The most important differences and similarities are listed in Table 2.

Due to the switching from SGM based typology to the SO based one the threshold for the field of observation was changed to SO 4,000 EUR from the previous 2 ESU. Since in the SO based typology system direct subsidies are not taken into account, higher emphasis from crop production (characteristic for the SGM based typology system) will shift towards livestock production. The changing of the threshold level from 2 ESU to 4,000 EUR SO does not cause a significant change in the number of FADN sample farms, the number of their employees, utilised agricultural area and average number of livestock.

In the FADN system data published until 2009 has been recalculated on the basis of the SO typology and that has led to a moderate change in the values of the formerly published indicators. The number of represented farms in the field of observation similarly as in 2010 has slightly increased (Table 3). As the two methods determine the lower threshold of the FADN system differently, as a result the number of sample farms also varies to a minimal extent.

Table 1: Example for determining the type and the size of a farm

Standard Gross margin (SGM)	Standard Output (SO)
Individual farm in Csongrád county, 3 ha barley, 1.2 ha sorghum, 6.8 ha water melon, 1 ha grass	
Determination of the size of a farm	
3 ha x 66,315 HUF/ha + 1.2 ha x 56,442 HUF/ha + 6.8 ha x 452,933 HUF/ha + 1 ha x 22,836 HUF/ha = 3,369,456 HUF = 11.18 ESU	3 ha x 106,683 HUF/ha + 1.2 ha x 83,482 HUF/ha + 6.8 ha x 799,420 HUF/ha + 1 ha x 14,236 HUF/ha = 5,870,519 HUF = 23,377 EUR
According to EU-10 size classes belongs to category 5 (8–12 European Size Unit (ESU)).	According to EU-14 size classes belongs to category 5 (8–12 European Size Unit (ESU)).
Determination of the type of farming	
According to the four level EU classification of types: 1,430 (specialist field vegetables)	According to the three level EU classification of types: 163 (specialist field vegetables)

Source: own compilation on the bases of the *Typology handbook* (RI/CC 1500 rev. 3 Brussels, 05/10/2009) and the data of the Cost and Income analysis unit of AKI

⁴ English term Farm Structure Survey (FSS) refers to the surveying of agricultural holdings in every 2-3 years and to the agricultural census performed in every 10 years.

Table 2: Summary of the SGM and SO based typology

Standard Gross margin (SGM)	Standard Output (SO)
Reflects the income generating capacity of the enterprises.	Reflects the output of the enterprises.
SGM = Total production – Direct variable costs	SO = Total production – Direct subsidies
Total production includes sales, farm use, farmhouse consumption, balance of stocks and all subsidies of the main and the secondary products but excludes the value of organic manure in livestock production.	
Total production includes sales, farm use, farmhouse consumption, balance of stocks and all subsidies of the main and the secondary products but excludes the value of organic manure in livestock production.	
Direct variable costs of animal husbandry : cost of replacement, depreciation of breeding animals, feed costs, veterinary costs, cost of insemination, cost of performance test, direct marketing expenses (sorting, cleaning, packing), processing costs, direct insurance costs and other direct variable costs.	
Contains direct subsidies (payments).	Does not contain any kind of subsidies.
SGM coefficients are obtained by averaging three consecutive years' data. For example "SGM 2006" is the average of years 2005, 2006 and 2007.	SO coefficients are obtained by averaging five consecutive years' data. For example "SGM 2007" is the average of years 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009.
Coefficients of both SGM and SO refer to a consecutive 12 months period. In this way in those cases where the production cycle of a crop or animal is shorter (e.g. pig production) or longer (e.g. cattle rearing) the coefficients should be proportionally adjusted (multiplied or reduced) to the 12 months period.	
SO and SGM in crop production correspond to one hectare (or one are = 100 m ² for mushrooms), for livestock production they correspond to one head of livestock (or 100 heads in the case of poultry) or one hive for bees.	
Economic size is indicated in European Size Units (ESU)	Economic size is indicated directly in Euro .
The type of farming is indicated with a four digit code (e.g. 2,033 specialist mushrooms).	The type of farming is indicated with a three digit code (e.g. 231 specialist mushrooms).
Other gainful activities are not taken into account while determining the type of farming.	Other gainful activities (contract work to others with agricultural machinery, food processing etc.) are not taken into account while determining the type of farming.

Source: own compilation on the bases of the *Typology handbook* (R1/CC 1500 rev. 3 Brussels, 05/10/2009) and the *SGM Handbook* (Luxembourg, February 2003)

Table 3: Number of holdings represented by the FADN system

Year	SGM based typology		SO based typology	
	Sample	Holdings represented	Sample	Holdings represented
2001	1,756	91,128	1,751	106,940
2002	1,893	91,128	1,888	106,940
2003	1,895	92,514	1,890	106,940
2004	1,917	92,514	1,913	106,940
2005	1,940	91,861	1,937	106,940
2006	1,951	91,861	1,946	108,479
2007	1,970	91,861	1,960	101,277
2008	1,954	87,068	1,942	101,277
2009	1,946	87,068	1,932	101,277
2010	1,922	87,068	1,920	105,922

Source: own compilation on the bases of Hungarian FADN data and data of the General Agricultural Census 2010

Table 4: Farm types according to the old and new typology codes

Standard Gross margin (SGM)	Standard Output (SO)
Created by the aggregation of four digit codes of type of farming.	Created by the aggregation of three digit codes of type of farming.
Arable farming (962)	Arable crop production (987)
Animal production I. (grazing livestock) (140)	Vine growing (70)
Animal production II. (granivores)(150)	Fruit production (151)
Permanent crops (244)	Field vegetables (80)
Horticulture (88)	Vegetables indoor (36)
Mixed farms (340)	Various mixed crops and livestock (142)
	Dairying (139)
	Cattle and sheep rearing (141)
	Pig farming (56)
	Poultry farming (118)
Altogether 1924 holdings above the threshold.	Altogether 1920 holdings above the threshold.

Source: own compilation on the basis of the *Typology handbook* (RI/CC 1500 rev. 3 Brussels, 05/10/2009)

Change of farm types used in the FADN brochure

Parallel with the switching to SO based typology we also changed the types of farming used in the tables of the brochure. While analysing the national agricultural holdings it is not practical to use the three or four digit codes of types but rather to aggregate several well-defined types, adjusting them to the farm structure of Hungarian agriculture. With this change we strived to create as many types as possible with clearly defined profiles that could be easily matched to certain enterprises or groups of enterprises.

The old and the new farm types used in the brochure together with the number of holdings for 2010 are presented in Table 4.

Methodology for calculating the weighting factors

Parallel to the changing of the typology system the calculation of weights has also changed. The weighting factors of 2010 for individual and corporate farms separately have been calculated by the following method. Holdings have been classified into 14 size categories according to the European Commission regulation

Table 5: Aggregation of three digit codes of type of farming to new farm types

Farm types	Three digit codes of type of farming
Arable crop production	151+152+153+161+162+164+166+612+613+614+615+616
Vine growing	351+352+353+354
Fruit production	361+363+365+380+611
Field vegetables	163+221+222+223+232+233
Vegetables indoor	211+212+213+231
Various mixed crops and livestock	741+742+831+841+842+843+844+530
Dairying	450+731+832
Cattle and sheep rearing	460+470+481+482+483+484+732+833+834
Pig production	511+512+513
Poultry production	521+522+523

Source: own compilation on the basis of the *Typology handbook* (RI/CC 1500 rev. 3 Brussels, 05/10/2009)

1242/2008. The boundaries of the size classes can be found in the second annex of this Regulation. In line with the EU typology classification of types of farming the above presented farm types have been elaborated.

From 2010 onwards the number of Hungarian regions has been reduced from seven to three as follows: Transdanubia, Northern Hungary (including Nógrád, Heves and Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén counties) and Great Plain (including the central Pest county among others). In the case of individual holdings for the publishing of the regional farm results we used the same stratification

categories as for the calculation of the country-wide weights. However in such cases where the number of sample farms in certain regions and farm types (i.e. vegetables indoor) is less than five, weighting factors have not been calculated and the country-wide weighting factor has been used instead. In the case of corporate holdings only the number of arable farms made it possible to calculate regional weights while in the case of other farm types the country-wide weights have been used for the calculation of the results.

Table 6: **Three digit codes of type of farming**

151	Specialist cereals (other than rice), oilseeds and protein crops	482	Sheep and cattle combined
152	Specialist rice	483	Specialist goats
153	Cereals, oilseeds, protein crops and rice combined	484	Various grazing livestock
161	Specialist root crops	511	Specialist pig rearing
162	Cereals, oilseeds, protein crops and root crops combined	512	Specialist pig fattening
163	Specialist field vegetables	513	Pig rearing and fattening combined
164	Specialist tobacco	521	Specialist layers
166	Various field crops combined	522	Specialist poultry meat
211	Specialist vegetables indoor	523	Layers and poultry meat combined
212	Specialist flowers and ornamentals indoor	530	Various granivores combined
213	Mixed horticulture indoor specialist	611	Horticulture and permanent crops combined
221	Specialist vegetables outdoor	612	Field crops and horticulture combined
222	Specialist flowers and ornamentals outdoor	613	Field crops and vineyards combined
223	Mixed horticulture outdoor specialist	614	Field crops and permanent crops combined
231	Specialist mushrooms	615	Mixed cropping, mainly field crops
232	Specialist nurseries	616	Other mixed cropping
233	Various horticulture	731	Mixed livestock, mainly dairying
351	Specialist quality wine	732	Mixed livestock, mainly non-dairying grazing livestock
352	Specialist wine other than quality wine	741	Mixed livestock: granivores and dairying combined
353	Specialist table grapes	742	Mixed livestock: granivores and non-dairying grazing livestock
354	Other vineyards	831	Field crops combined with dairying
361	Specialist fruit (other than citrus, tropical fruits and nuts)	832	Dairying combined with field crops
363	Specialist nuts	833	Field crops combined with non-dairying grazing livestock
365	Specialist fruit, citrus, tropical fruits and nuts: mixed production	834	Non-dairying grazing livestock combined with field crops
380	Various permanent crops combined	841	Field crops and granivores combined
450	Specialist dairying	842	Permanent crops and grazing livestock combined
460	Specialist cattle: rearing and fattening	843	Apiculture
470	Cattle: dairying, rearing and fattening combined	844	Various mixed crops and livestock
481	Specialist sheep		

Source: *Typology handbook* (RI/CC 1500 rev. 3 Brussels, 05/10/2009)

Results of agricultural holdings in 2010

For the analysis we have used the 2010 data of the Hungarian Farm Accountancy Data Network. The Hungarian FADN system consists of 1,920 sample farms. The sample represents more than 106 thousand agricultural holdings over 4,000 Standard Output (SO⁵). The 106 thousand farms cultivated 93 per cent of the total agricultural area used by all farms that were registered in the framework of Farm Structure Survey 2007 and produced 90 per cent of total SO.

The average utilised agricultural area of farms was 48.3 hectares while an average farm employed 1.6 AWUs.

At the country level individual farms produced 53.5 per cent and corporate farms 46.5 per cent of the total net value added⁶.

Profitability of the agricultural sector after the decline in 2009 has increased again reaching the record level of 2008 in real terms.

Revenues per one hectare rose by 8 per cent while the costs only by 1 per cent thus increasing subsidies have also significantly contributed to the growing profits. As a result, the net value added was 31 per cent higher than the previous year's figure (Figure 1). While profits in the case of individual farms increased by

74 per cent, in the case of corporate farms the rate of growth was 71 per cent of the previous year's value.

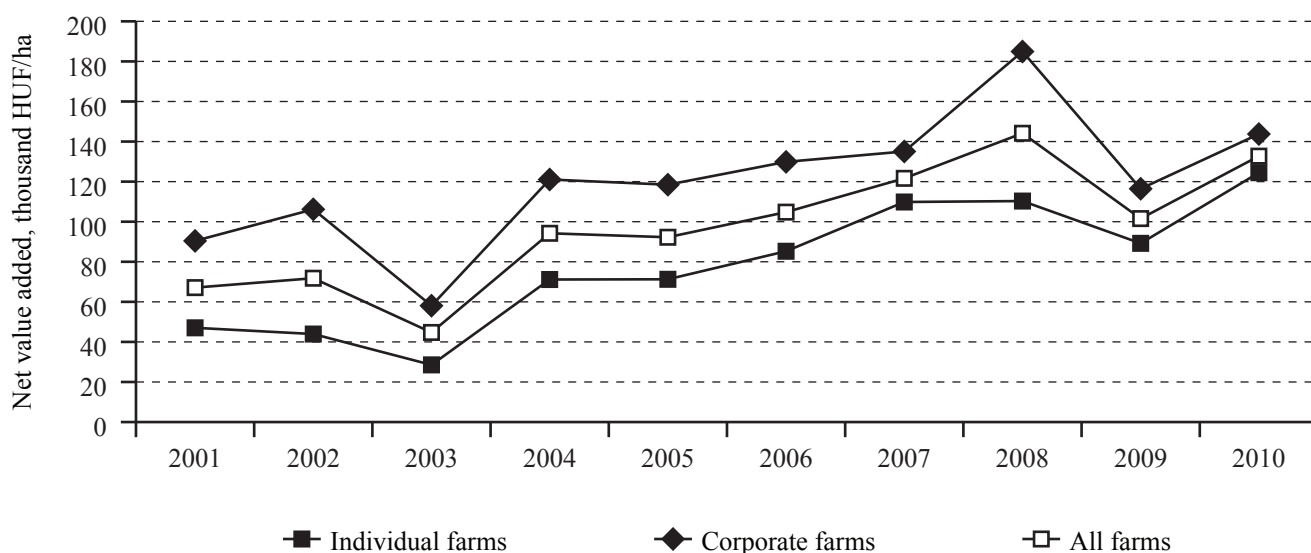
Profits have increased for all farm types except for pig producers (Figure 2).

Investments compared to the record level of the previous year have declined by 26 per cent however the accumulation of assets (net investment) was still positive (3.3 thousand HUF per hectare). The reduction of investments mainly occurred in the field of machinery and other technological equipment but there was also a 3 per cent fall in the number of breeding animals. In contrast, investments into buildings and the volume of unfinished investments has risen by 4 and 5 per cent respectively. The level of investments—as in every year—is closely related to the investment subsidies. The sum of investments subsidies per hectare has declined by 46 per cent.

The effects of the financial crisis in the agriculture can still be felt. Long term credits for investments in 2010 have further decreased by 3 per cent.

The growth of land prices has not stopped in 2010. The price of arable land went up by 4 per cent to 473 thousand HUF per hectare. Land rental fees grew by 12.1 per cent. For renting one hectare arable land in

Figure 1: Change of net value added per one hectare (2001-2010)

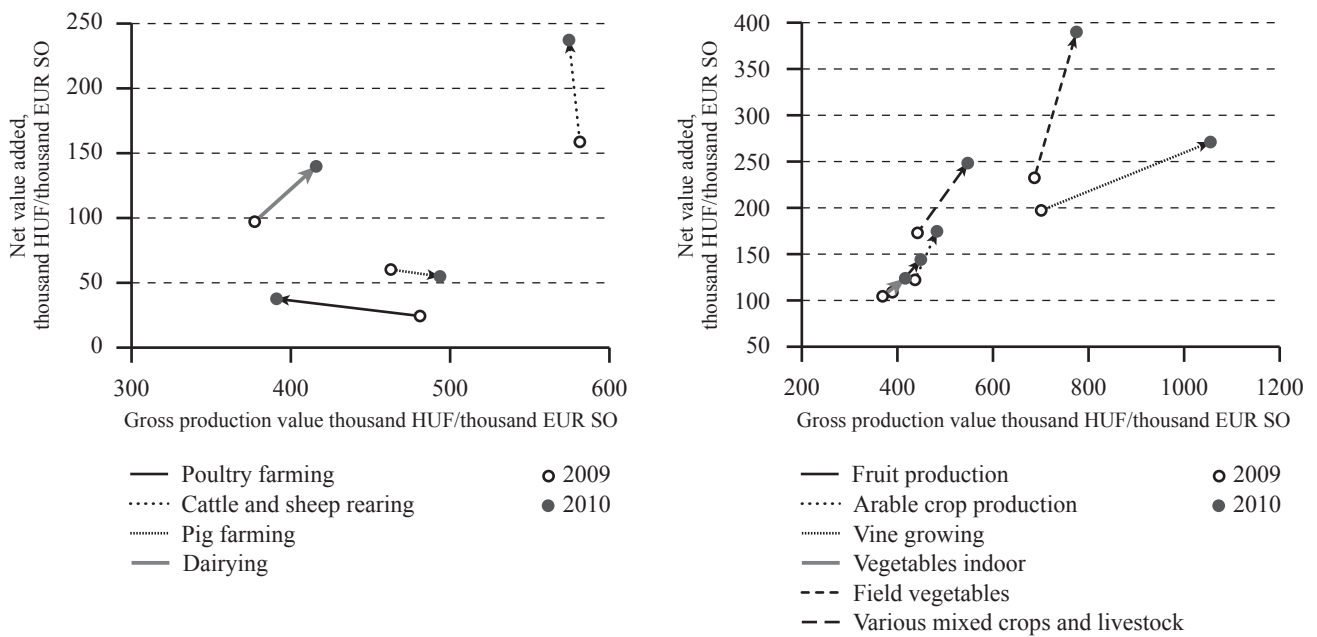


Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

⁵ After several years of preparations the Standard Gross Margin (SGM) based classification system has been replaced by the Standard Output (SO) based farm typology system. Published data in the past on the FADN has been recalculated according to the new methodology thus indicators of the previous years have somewhat changed.

⁶ Net value added is the difference between the production value and the intermediate consumption and services. It contains the profit and covers the wages, taxes, interests paid and rental fees.

Figure 2: Change of net value added per thousand Euro SO in 2010 (individual and corporate farms together)^{a)}



^{a)} The Figure indicates the relationship between the production value (x axis) and the net value added (y axis). In 2009 the turnover of all farms has declined except for farms with poultry and grazing livestock.

Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

2010 farmers had to pay 25.5 thousand HUF.

In 2010 crop producers have suffered substantial losses due to the frequent and heavy rainfalls. Farmers have reported force majeure losses on 664 thousand hectares of crop area while reports registered in the National Agricultural Disaster-relief System amounted to 476 thousand hectares. Although we cannot consider the FADN system to be representative in case of the losses, we made a calculation to discover what differences exist between the financial indicators of the farms that have suffered from flooding and the others that have not (Table 7).

Farms suffering losses due to flooding can be characterised by lower yields, production values and profits. As the flooding has taken place in the first half of the year, suffering farms have cut back their expenses reaching only the 63 per cent of the cost level of those farms that were not affected. The disaster has forced farmers to reduce their investments however the lower

value of machinery and liabilities are not directly related to the suffered losses.

Beyond the above comparison we wanted to know the financial situation of the suffering farms in the previous years. Therefore we have selected those holdings that have supplied data in the previous years and performed the comparison again on the previous year's dataset comparing the indicators of flooded farms with those farms that have not suffered (Table 8).

Farms that suffered from flooding in 2010 produced somewhat lower yields and as a consequence lower production values than in the previous years. Similarly, their production costs were also smaller, reaching only 82 per cent of the average of the farms that were not flooded. This might indicate that farmers cultivating land in a region with higher risk of flooding are not investing in more intensive farming as the return is uncertain.

Table 7: **Financial indicators of crop producing farms suffering from heavy rainfalls in 2010**

Indicators	Unit	Flooded farms	Not flooded farms
Number of farms	piece	177	822
Farms represented	piece	8,525	35,049
Utilised agricultural area	ha/farm	85	66
Production value	1000 HUF/ha	187	304
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha	61.5	111.6
Yield of wheat	t/ha	2.6	3.6
Yield of maize	t/ha	4.0	6.7
Yield of rape seed	t/ha	0.9	1.9
Yield of sunflower	t/ha	1.3	2.0
Cost of seeds	1000 HUF/ha	11.8	17.1
Cost of fertilisers	1000 HUF/ha	13.3	22.7
Cost of pesticides	1000 HUF/ha	10.4	17.9
Fuel costs	1000 HUF/ha	19.9	29.5
Value of machinery	1000 HUF/ha	76.5	125.3
Gross investments	1000 HUF/ha	12.8	29.7
Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha	73.7	111.6

Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

Table 8: **Financial indicators of crop producing farms for years 2007-2008-2009 suffering from heavy rainfalls in 2010**

Indicators	Unit	Flooded farms	Not flooded farms
Number of farms	piece	132	667
Farms represented	piece	5,411	34,361
Utilised agricultural area	ha/farm	110	63
Production value	1000 HUF/ha	252	287
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha	94.6	100.4
Yield of wheat	t/ha	4.0	4.3
Yield of maize	t/ha	5.8	6.3
Yield of rape seed	t/ha	1.8	2.3
Yield of sunflower	t/ha	2.4	2.5
Cost of seeds	1000 HUF/ha	14.1	17.1
Cost of fertilisers	1000 HUF/ha	22.5	27.9
Cost of pesticides	1000 HUF/ha	14.3	17.4
Fuel costs	1000 HUF/ha	21.5	25.5
Value of machinery	1000 HUF/ha	62.3	95.9
Gross investments	1000 HUF/ha	122.2	138.8
Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha	107.6	125.1

Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

Incomes of individual farms

The survey covers 1,528 individual farms⁷. This sample represents individual farms over 4,000 EUR SO, registered in the framework of the General Agricultural Census 2010. The total number of these was approximately 99 thousand. The 99 thousand farms studied cultivated 88 per cent of the area utilised by all individual farms⁸ and produced 80 per cent of the total SO.

Gross production value per one hectare increased by 11 per cent while production costs declined by 3 per cent. Lower costs are not related to decreasing input prices but reflect the reduction of several work phases that could not be performed on the flooded areas.

Income before taxes of individual farms was 77.2 thousand HUF per hectare which means a 74 per cent growth compared to the previous year. But if we take into account the inflation rate – calculating with 2010 prices – profits have reached the level of 2007 (Figure 3).

While interpreting the results we should remember that these profits must cover the personal income of individual farms as well. If we correct the results of individual farms with the amount of the minimum wage per 1 Annual Work Unit⁹ (AWU) profit before taxes would fall to 58.7 thousand HUF per hectare. Incomes calculated in such a way show a nearly three-fold increase compared to the previous year.

Net income of sales per one hectare increased by 6 and direct payments by 5 per cent. Thus – in total – gross production value increased by 8 per cent to 337.8 thousand HUF while production costs declined by 3 per cent to 256.4 thousand HUF.

Investments per one hectare amounted to 30.6 thousand HUF which is only 57 per cent of the previous year's figure (Figure 4). At the same time net investments were negative again (-6.6 thousand HUF per hectare).

Investment subsidies have halved as well and declined more than in the case of corporate farms. Investments in machinery and buildings have declined by 28 per cent and 62 per cent respectively. The highest portion (37 per cent) of investments is still directed into the acquisition of machinery.

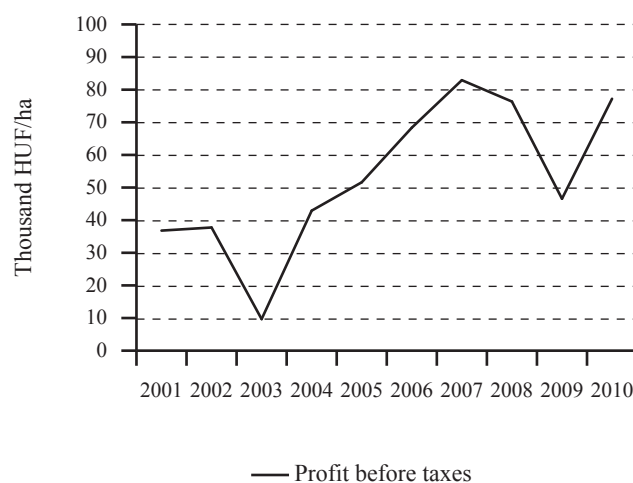
⁷ In this category belong: private producers, (which are small-scale farmers but not private entrepreneurs, possess a special licence for agricultural production and are eligible for certain relief from taxation.); private entrepreneurs; and "consolidated farms", (which are farms that, due to taxation and subsidy reasons, are formally divided into several farms but actually operate as one).

⁸ The number of them according to the General Agricultural Census 2010 was 567 thousand.

⁹ Annual Work Unit (AWU): the unit of labour; annual working time (in working hours) of a healthy worker capable of full time work and employed full time. In the calculations we used 2,200 hours per year.

The decline of investments was negatively influenced not only by the reduction of the investment subsidies but also by the drying up of credit sources. The value of liabilities per one hectare has decreased by 5 per cent. Accordingly the role of self-financing further increased as the equity per one hectare went up by 4 per cent (744.8 thousand HUF per hectare). The value of development credits dropped by 15 per cent to 19.6 thousand HUF per hectare which means that the expanding investments were financed from own sources.

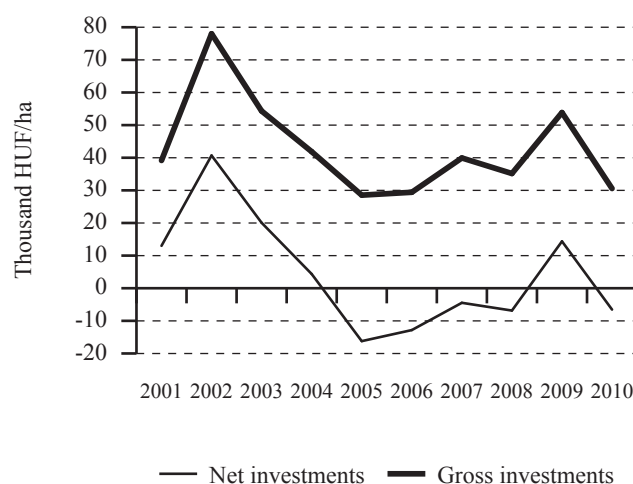
Figure 3: Profit before taxes of individual farms on 2010 prices^{a)} (2001-2010)



^{a)} Deflated by the consumer price index.

Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

Figure 4: Change of gross and net investments at the individual farms per one hectare (2001-2010)



Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

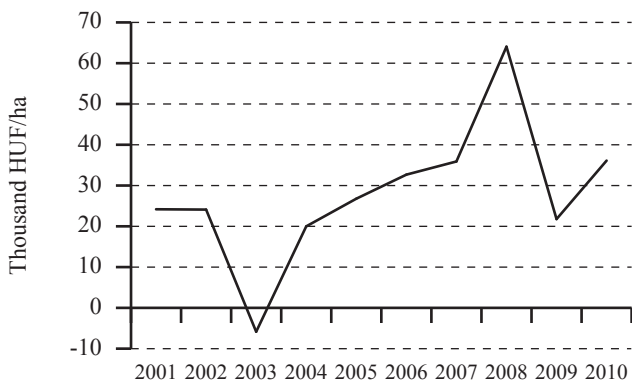
Incomes of corporate farms

In 2010 392 corporate farms (corporations with or without legal entity and cooperatives) provided data for the FADN survey. The sample represents a population of 6,332 farms, approximately 69 per cent of the total number of corporate farms registered in the General Agricultural Census 2010. They produce nearly 100 per cent of the total Standard Output and utilise 99 per cent of the total land area of the sector.

The average size of agricultural area utilised by the studied corporate farms was 347 hectares and on average 10 AWUs were employed per farm.

The profit before taxes and the profit on ordinary activities¹⁰ per hectare of corporate farms increased by 71 per cent and 74 per cent respectively (36.3 and 36.1 thousand HUF per hectare, Figure 5).

Figure 5: **Profit on ordinary activities of corporate farms on 2010 prices^{a)} (2001-2010)**



^{a)} Deflated by the consumer price index.

Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

The 12 per cent increase in revenues per hectare is related to the following factors (the extent of growth is indicated in brackets): cereals (37 per cent), poultry and egg production (74 per cent), permanent crops (12 per cent), grape and wine production (81 per cent). Incomes from agricultural services have stagnated. As direct subsidies increased by 8 per cent, thus gross production value went up by 10 per cent to 576.6 thousand HUF per hectare. In line with that, costs have also increased. Although fertiliser costs per hectare decreased by 19 per cent, the direct costs of animal husbandry (including fodder costs) climbed up by 26 per cent. Costs of fuels rose by 14 and the cost of energy by 15 per cent. These effects lifted the total operational costs up by 7 per cent in total.

Examining the turnover - cost structure by farm type - there have been significant changes in the profitability compared to the previous years. The results of crop producing farms per hectare have doubled compared to 2008. Vine growers achieved a 341 thousand HUF profit before taxes making it four times higher than the previous year's result. Farms involved in permanent crop production have reached 66 thousand HUF per hectare profit before taxes in contrast to the 34.7 thousand HUF per hectare result of 2009. Horticultural farms outdoor and under shelter were able to achieve only 64 per cent and 67 per cent of their previous year's result. The profit of mixed farms was 32 thousand HUF per hectare which is almost four times higher than one year before. Profit before taxes of dairy farms per one livestock unit increased by 89 per cent while the result of farms with grazing livestock (beef and sheep) by 20 per cent. Profit of pig farms was 53 per cent lower compared to 2009 while the poultry farms were able to achieve a threefold increase. When interpreting the substantial growth one should keep in mind that the recovery happened from a very low – burdened by the negative effects of the economic crisis – base. In former years there were even bigger fluctuations in the profits of the corporate farms.

After the outstanding results in 2008 and 2009, regarding investments, developments in 2010 declined by 13 per cent. Investments per ha amounted to 101.4 thousand HUF, which was almost 3.5 times higher than the individual farms' value.

There is a substantial dispersion in the investment activity of the different types of farms. Investments of arable farms and permanent crop producers fell to 54 per cent of the previous year's value. In the case of poultry farms the drop in investments was 34 per cent while outdoor horticulture farms reduced their investments by 32 per cent.

For mixed and dairy farms the set back was very moderate, only 2-3 per cent. Investments of grazing livestock herders are increased by 3 per cent while vine growers were able to raise their investments by 36 per cent. In the case of pig farms investments grew by 96 per cent while farms with indoor horticulture were able to double their investments compared to the previous year. The change of investments of corporate farms is undoubtedly due to the measures of the New Hungarian Rural Development Programme.

¹⁰ It contains the result of financial transactions but does not contain the extraordinary incomes and expenses.

The amount of liabilities has changed only slightly (grew by 1 per cent), however the amount of investment and development loans rose by 9 per cent. The 2 per cent increase of current assets improved the liquidity ratio of corporate farms by 1 per cent to 2 per cent. However the liquidity ratio of 30 per cent of corporate farms is still below the critical 1.2 value. In 2010 the

value of non-paid, overdue obligations has increased by 30.3 per cent (to 4.9 thousand HUF per hectare).

The ratio of rented agricultural areas from the owners in 2010 did not change much (from 15.2 per cent to 15.7 per cent). Farms renting land from the owners (from themselves) pay a 40 per cent higher rental fee per hectare.

Comparison of the income situation of individual and corporate farms

The profitability of individual and corporate farms directly cannot be compared. Individual farms do not account the labour of family members as wage costs (in 2010 individual farms accounted only 24.8 thousand HUF per hectare as wages and social security payments while in the case of corporate farms the same value was 77.3 thousand HUF). A part of the personal income of family members working in the individual farms appears in the accounting as the result of the farming activity. Comparability can be achieved only by correction during which identical wages will be assigned to the same workload in both sectors. We have chosen to substitute the amount of wages and social expenses of individual farms' family members with the corresponding figures of corporate farms (2,570.4 thousand HUF per AWU). This figure is practically the same as in the previous year.

As a result of correction, the labour costs of individual farms more than tripled (grew by 3.2 times). In this way the cost of farming increased by 21.6 per cent.

Comparable data of the two sectors are presented in the last two columns of Table 9.

The production value of corporate farms per hectare was higher than the individual farms by 70.7 per cent and the operational cost by 69.4 per cent. The most important reason for the difference derives from the intensity level of animal husbandry as for all relevant animal species except for sheep the livestock density on corporate farms is higher than on individual farms. In addition the income from other agricultural activities (agricultural services, agricultural trade etc.) are more than ten times higher in the case of corporate farms compared to the individual farms.

It should also be taken into account that corporate farms received 1.4 times more agricultural subsidies per ha (excluding investments subsidies which cannot be regarded as income) than the individual farms. One of the reasons for that is the higher level of subsidies on interest received by them compared to individual farms with their much lower potential for taking on loans. On

Table 9: Indicators for comparing individual and corporate farms in 2010

Indicators	Unit	Individual farms		Corporate farms
		without correction	with correction	
Gross production value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	337.78	337.78	576.57
Net revenues of sales	1000 HUF/ha UAA	249.61	249.61	458.58
of which: arable crop production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	104.56	104.56	150.98
Animal husbandry	1000 HUF/ha UAA	83.20	83.20	190.53
Vegetables, fruits, grapes, wines	1000 HUF/ha UAA	54.40	54.40	31.50
other agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.77	3.77	38.35
Other incomes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	83.51	83.51	110.81
Capitalised own performances	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.66	4.66	7.17
Total operational costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	256.38	311.64	528.03
of which: material-like expenses	1000 HUF/ha UAA	173.95	173.95	382.54
labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.84	80.11	77.34
costs of services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	35.14	35.14	81.61
other expenses	1000 HUF/ha UAA	28.91	28.91	25.06
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	81.41	26.14	48.54
Profit before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	77.21	21.95	36.29
Consolidated profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.57	-31.70	23.93
Return on total output	%	22.86	6.50	6.29
Return on assets	%	9.44	3.02	6.57
Return on net worth	%	10.37	2.95	7.30
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	2,754.28	2,403.40	3,230.90
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/ha UAA	53.47	-1.80	70.13

Note: Items affected by correction are shown in bold.

Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

the other hand, corporate farms can much better utilise the other financial sources available through tendering. Thus for example they have acquired double the amount of agri-environmental subsidies (13.4 thousand HUF per hectare) than the individual farms.

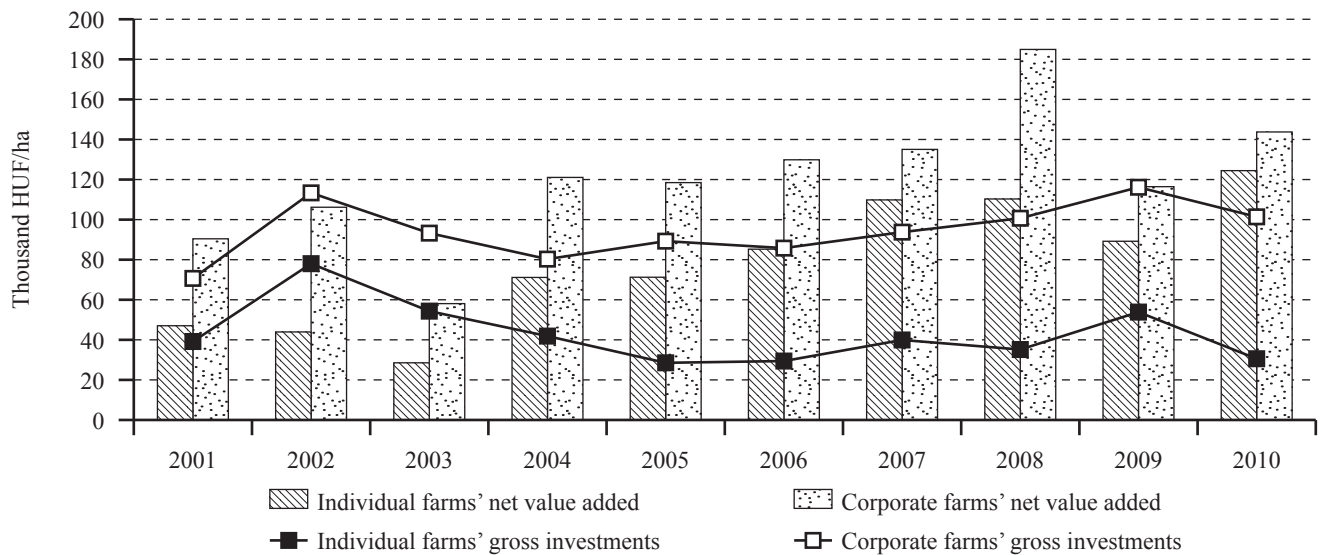
The presented differences on the income side partly explain the cost structure as well. Owing to the dominance of animal husbandry and the higher rate of agricultural services, material costs per ha of corporate farms are twice as high as individual farms.

Comparing the profitability of individual and corporate farms we can conclude that individual farms will be competitive only if they are able or willing to

keep their labour costs and the consumption of their family members at a low level. This statement concerns primarily the lower size category ($SO \leq 25,000$ thousand EUR, average UAA is 16.95 hectare) of the studied individual farms making up 78 per cent of all individual farms.

If we analyse the investment activity of the two sectors across several years we can conclude that corporate farms invest more with an increasing pace. This way their technical-technological level increasingly diverges from the level of individual farms. This on the whole results also in a relatively higher profit (Figure 6).

Figure 6: The change of the net value added and the gross investment per hectare of the individual and corporate farms (2001-2010)



Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

Results of Hungarian FADN farms in an international context

The results achieved during the harmonisation of the Hungarian Farm Accountancy Data Network with EU requirements allow the comparison of farms in Hungary and in the EU-15 and EU-27 in an identical system and according to similar indices. The comparison is complicated by the fact that EU indicators can be obtained only with one year delay.

Table 10 includes the comparative indicators of Hungary and some other EU Member States that are comparable to Hungary regarding the importance of agriculture in the national economy or the farm structure.

In 2009 the gross production value per one hectare in Hungary was 59.3 per cent and the intermediate consumption per hectare is 75.5 per cent of the EU-27's average. Regarding cost efficiency in Hungary it takes 91 cents to produce 1 EUR production value while in the EU-27 it takes only 77 cents.

Deducting intermediate consumption, depreciation (of which the value per ha is only 45 per cent of the EU average) and the balance of current subsidies and taxes

from the gross production value we obtain the net value added. In 2009 for Hungary this is 346 EUR per hectare in contrast to the 740.8 EUR per hectare average of the EU-27. One reason for the difference between the net values added is the different levels of subsidies after taxes. In Hungary this is only 74 per cent of the EU-27's average.

Due to property and labour law differences the indicator of farm income is not suitable for comparison between Hungary and the other EU Member States. (Hungarian wages per hectare are at the same level as the EU wages only because in Hungary corporate farms employ solely paid workforce of which the paid salaries will increase the value of the indicator. In contrast, in most of the EU Member States family labour is dominant for which salary is not paid.) The reality is much more reflected in the indicator of gross farm income that shows a 2.1 times difference in favour of the EU. Figure 7 shows that despite growing agricultural incomes catching up is taking place slowly.

Table 10: Results in an international context

Indicators	Countries	EUR/ha							
		France 2009	Italy 2009	Austria 2009	Poland 2009	EU-15 ^{a)} average 2009	EU-27 ^{b)} average 2009	Hungary 2009	Hungary 2010 ^{c)}
Gross production value		1,714.7	3,327.4	1,948.1	1,200.1	1,979.8	1,792.2	1,063.3	1,163.3
- Intermediate consumption		1,193.6	1,278.5	1,237.7	800.6	1,204.2	1,116.1	842.5	856.2
- Depreciation		343.0	440.9	499.4	203.6	291.6	266.6	120.1	125.6
+ Balance of current subsidies and taxes		333.1	301.0	665.2	264.4	350.0	331.3	245.3	256.0
= Net value added		511.2	1,909.1	876.2	460.3	834.0	740.8	346.0	437.5
- Costs of outside source ^{d)} , from this: wages		324.7	434.1	173.7	92.8	337.0	296.8	234.1	233.5
+ Balance of investment subsidies and taxes		13.2	9.3	-9.8	-2.4	11.2	13.2	32.8	11.7
= Farm income ^{e)}		199.7	1,484.3	692.8	365.1	508.2	457.2	144.7	215.7
Gross farm income ^{f)}		329.9	1,837.3	741.8	430.8	686.3	619.5	293.0	362.6
Gross farm income/AWU		13,531.2	22,715.9	16,228.8	4,505.1	16,723.9	13,294.3	8,770.1	13,025.1

^{a)} Without Germany.

^{b)} Without Bulgaria, Romania and Slovakia.

^{c)} 2009: 1 EUR = 280.58 HUF, 2010: 1 EUR = 275.41 HUF.

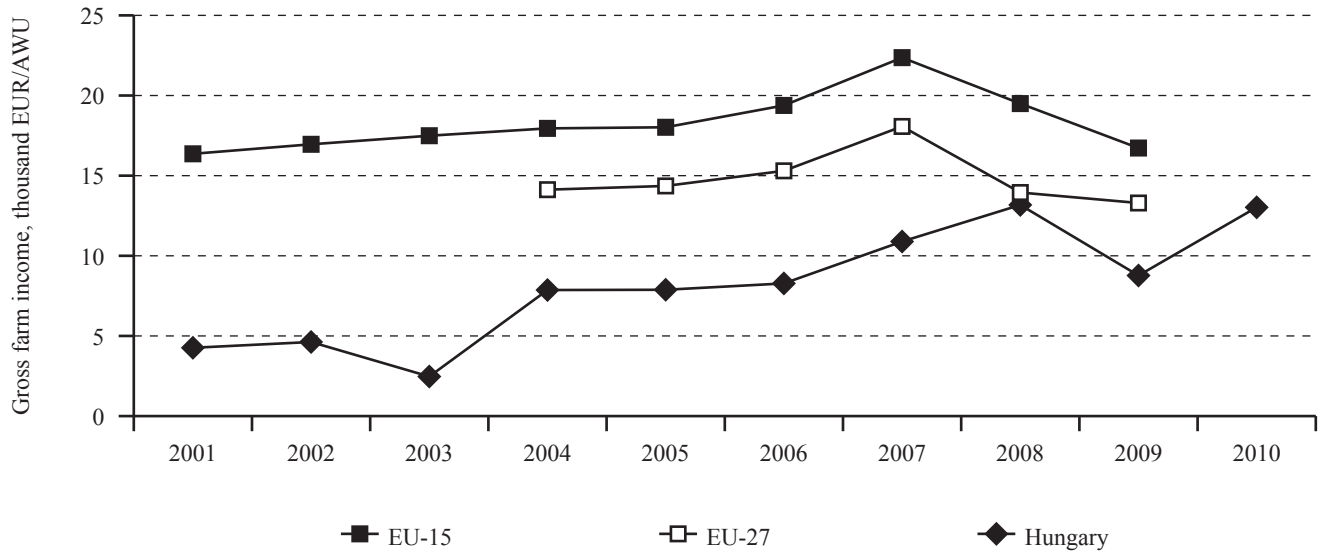
^{d)} Labour costs, social and health insurance of paid labour, costs of land and building lease, paid interests.

^{e)} Since the costs of family labour are not deducted (this category cannot even be defined here) nor are the costs of land and capital in the possession of the family, this index is suitable only with reservations for the comparison or aggregate examination of individual and corporate farms.

^{f)} For partial correction of the "errors" of the previous index, here the social and health insurance costs of employees are not deducted. (indicator not used in EU FADN).

Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on the FADN Public Database (<http://europa.eu.int/comm/agriculture/rica>)

Figure 7: Change of the gross farm income per annual work unit (AWU)



Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on the FADN Public Database (<http://europa.eu.int/comm/agriculture/rica>)

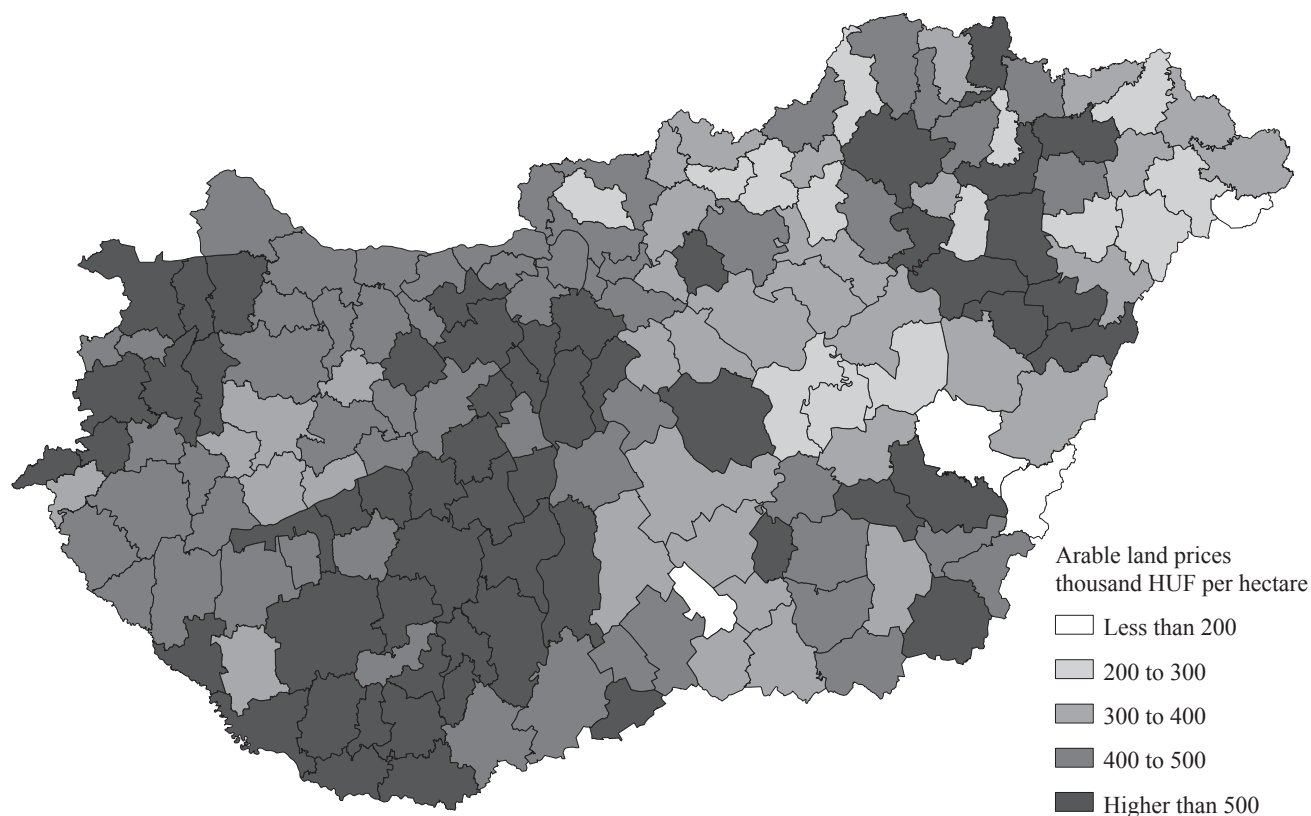
Land prices in Hungary

In 2010 the increase of land prices was below the rate of inflation. As the 2 per cent Hungarian FADN sample on hand is not suitable for monitoring land exchange in a representative manner, we have decided to value the utilised land parcels of holdings in the sample (including rented land as well) according to the exchange value of land areas in the given region with similar conditions (location, quality) disregarding transactions between relatives. In the process of defining the exact land prices Government Regulation 16/2002. (II.18.) played an important role declaring that land price offers should be displayed on the notice boards of the town halls.

Land prices in 2010 increased on average by 4 per cent. The market price of one hectare of arable land was on average 473 thousand HUF (Table 11).

Arable land is most expensive in the Transdanubia region (562 thousand HUF per hectare). In the Great Plain region it is possible to buy land on average 145 thousand HUF cheaper. There is a huge dispersion of arable land prices within regions. Arable land prices on a finer scale (LAU 1) are presented in Figure 8.

Figure 8: Arable land prices at LAU 1 level



Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

Table 11: Land prices according to regions

Region	thousand HUF/ha			
	Arable land	Grass-land	Vines	Fruits
Great Plain	417	197	434	686
Transdanubia	562	308	1,123	921
Northern-Hungary	440	132	1,851	1,201
Hungary	473	216	957	787

Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

It is also the Transdanubia region where the price of one hectare of grassland is the highest (308 thousand HUF) which is probably due to the high urbanisation rate. In the Northern Hungary region it is possible to buy grassland for 43 per cent of that price on average. There is a sizeable difference in vineyard prices as well. In those regions where quality wine production is traditional, vineyard prices are almost twice as high as the average. The same relationship also holds for traditionally fruit producing regions.

Land prices are influenced by quality as well as location. Table 12 presents land prices according to Golden Crowns (GC), a special Hungarian land quality indicator.

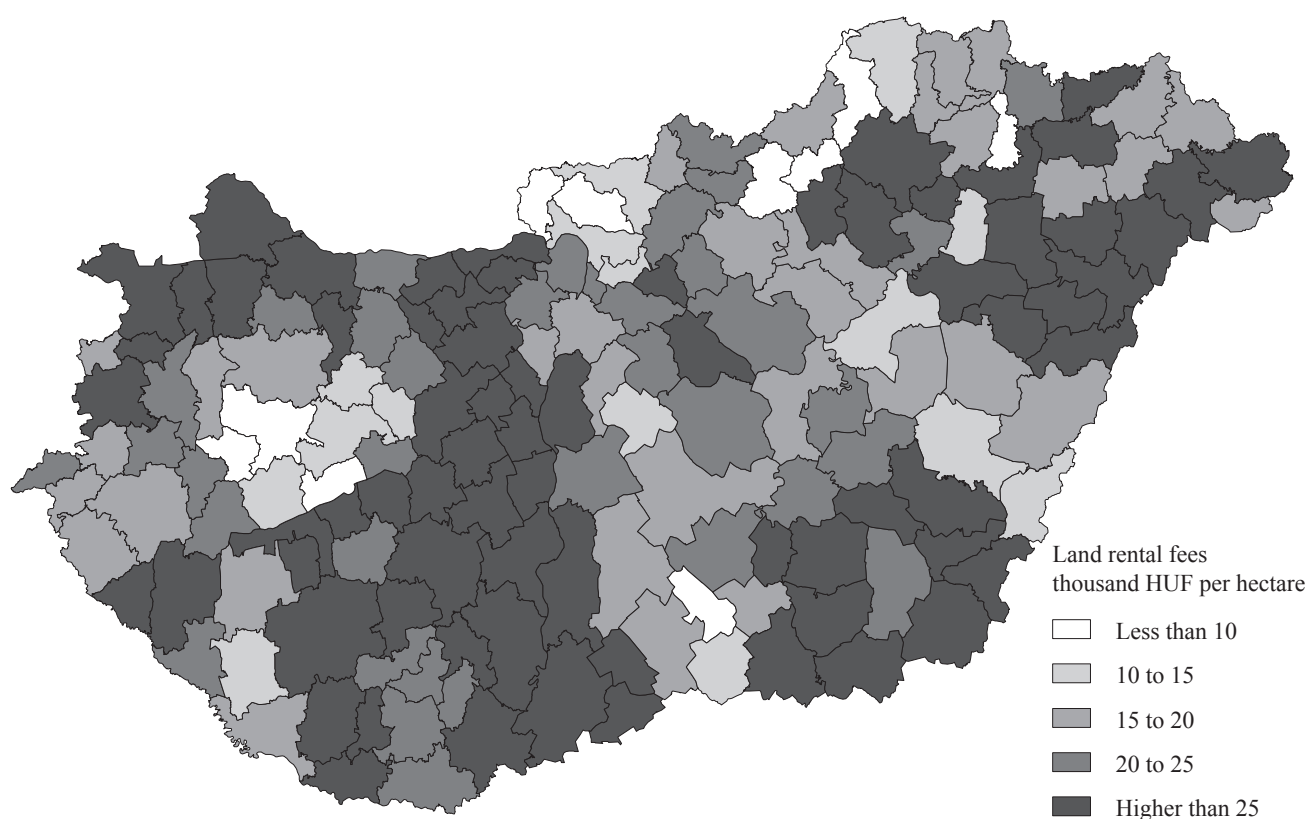
Land rental fees increased at a much higher rate (by 12.1 per cent) compared to the land prices in 2010. The average rental fee of one hectare of arable land was 25,500 HUF.

Table 12: The price of arable land according to Golden Crowns and regions

Region	thousand HUF/ha			
	Arable land	Grass-land	Vines	Fruits
Great Plain	332	427	580	417
Transdanubia	474	559	713	562
Northern-Hungary	386	469	402	440
Hungary	379	485	636	473

Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

Figure 9: Land rental fees at LAU 1 level



Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

Summary

Results of Hungarian FADN Farms 2010

KESZTHELYI Szilárd and PESTI Csaba

1. Profitability of the agricultural sector after the decline in 2009 has increased again reaching the record level of 2008 in real terms.
2. Revenues per one hectare rose by 8 per cent while the costs increased only by 1 per cent, thus increasing subsidies have also significantly contributed to the growing profits. As a result, the net value added was 31 per cent higher than the previous year's figure (Figure 1). While profits in the case of individual farms increased by 74 per cent, in the case of corporate farms the rate of growth was 71 per cent of the previous year's value.
3. Investments compared to the record level of the previous year have declined by 26 per cent; however the accumulation of assets (net investment) was still positive (3.3 thousand HUF per hectare). The reduction of investments mainly occurred in the field of machinery and other technological equipment but there was also a 3 per cent fall in the number of breeding animals. In contrast, investments into buildings and the volume of unfinished investments have risen by 4 and 5 per cent respectively. The level of investments – as in every year – is closely related to the investment subsidies. The sum of investments subsidies per hectare has declined by 46 per cent.
4. Investments of individual farms per one hectare amounted to 30.6 thousand HUF which is only 57 per cent of the previous year's figure. At the same time net investments were negative again (-6.6 thousand HUF per hectare). Investments into machinery and buildings have declined by 28 per cent and 62 per cent respectively. The highest portion (37 per cent) of investments is still directed into the acquisition of machinery. Investment subsidies have halved as well and declined more than in the case of corporate farms.
5. After outstanding results in 2008 and 2009 regarding investments, developments in 2010 declined by 13 per cent. Investments per ha amounted to 101.4 thousand HUF, which was almost 3.5 times higher compared to the individual farms' value.
6. The effects of the financial crisis in the agriculture still can be felt. Long term credits for investments in 2010 have further decreased by 3 per cent.
7. In the case of corporate farms the ratio of rented agricultural areas from the owners in 2010 did not change much (from 15.2 per cent to 15.7 per cent). Farms renting land from the owners (from themselves) pay a 40 per cent higher rental fee per hectare.
8. Analysing profits in a European (EU-27) context it can be concluded that Hungarian farms reached 46.7 per cent of the average.
9. The increase of land prices did not halt in 2010 as they went up on average by 4 per cent (to 473 thousand HUF per hectare). Land rental fees increased by 3.6 per cent in 2010. The average rental fee of one hectare arable land was 25.5 thousand HUF.

Abstract

Results of Hungarian FADN Farms 2010

KESZTHELYI Szilárd and PESTI Csaba

The brochure contains the processed data of 1,528 individual and 392 corporate farms. The selected sample farms are representing the Hungarian commodity producer agricultural holdings according to farm type, economic size and legal form.

Profitability of the agricultural sector after the decline in 2009 has increased again reaching the record level of 2008 in real terms.

Revenues per one hectare rose by 8 per cent while the costs increased only by 1 per cent, thus increasing subsidies have also significantly contributed to the growing profits. As a result, the net value added was 31 per cent higher than the previous year's figure. While profits in the case of individual farms increased by 74 per cent, in the case of corporate farms the rate of growth was 71 per cent of the previous year's value.

Annexes

Index of annexes

Annex 1: Development and operation of the FADN system.....	30	Annex 4: Crop production intensity.....	33
Annex 2: Calculation of gross value added.....	32	Annex 5: The results of FADN farms	33
Annex 3: Net value added produced by the farms in FADN.....	32		

Annex 1: Development and operation of the FADN system

For the analysis of the incomes and economic activities of farms and in this way for the support of the Common Agricultural Policy, in 1965 the European Commission (EC) established a representative information system, named the Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN) (Hungarian abbreviation: MSzIH). Member States are obliged to provide data for the system. In the EU-27 data are collected from approximately 80,000 farms, partly to fulfil the obligation towards the EC and partly for internal purposes. Sample farms represent a statistical population of 6.4 million farms. The farms, selected according to well-defined criteria, join the system on a voluntary basis and provide accountancy data. These data are treated in an anonymous way, strictly observing the prescriptions on data protection and are only used for statistical purposes. Although, according to the special situation and unique needs for information of the countries, the data collection systems of the individual Member States may differ from the compulsory EC standard to some extent, all of them are able to deliver data of uniform content and structure to the central FADN data base after certain conversions.

The Hungarian FADN system was established with the aim of serving national information needs and the connection to the FADN system of the EC at the same time. The establishment was also prescribed by the 114th Act, in 1997, about the development of

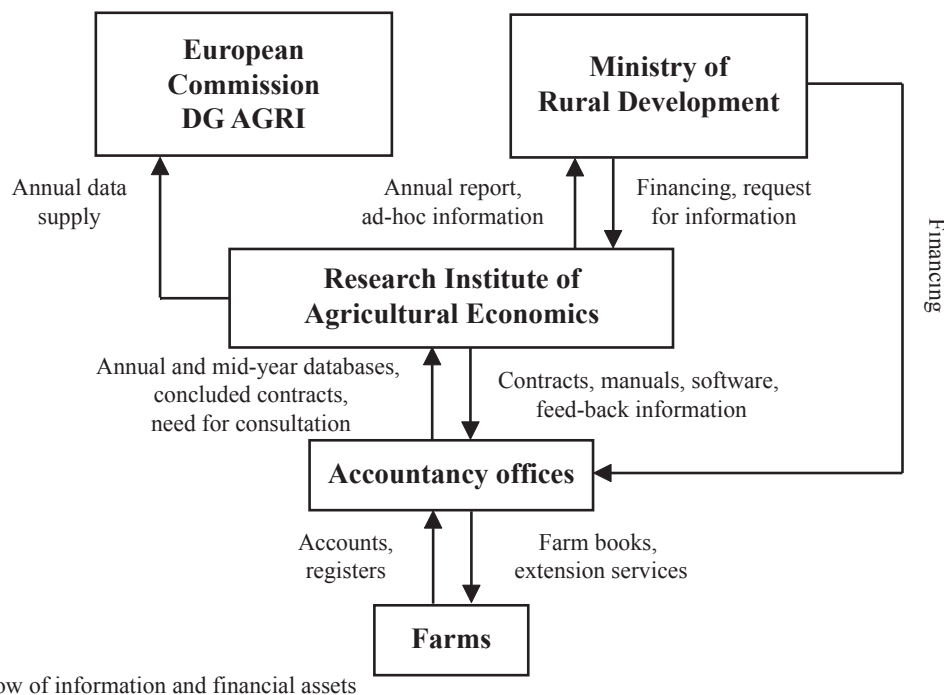
Hungarian agriculture. At the moment of accession the 13/2004 (I/31) Regulation of the Hungarian Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Development that was in line with the Act came into force, laying down – amongst others – the composition of the Management Committee of the Hungarian FADN system.

The farms in the field of observation consist of individual and corporate farms above 4,000 EUR SO. Farms are chosen according to their size, type of farming and geographical location. Data collection – as well as book keeping and other accounting services for the individual farms – is done by data collecting organisations (Accountancy Offices (AOs)) which were selected by public procurement procedure. (In 2010 there were seven Accountancy Offices). The conditions of data collection are laid down in written contracts between the AOs and the farms. The professional requirements of the Accountancy Offices’ activities are defined in signed contracts between AKI and the Accountancy Offices. Compliance with the requirements is checked on a regular basis by AKI.

The processed results are published annually by AKI in Hungarian and English. The main findings of the analysis – amongst others – will become a part of the Minister’s report to Parliament on the situation of agriculture.

The organisational structure of the system is shown in Figure 10.

Figure 10: **Organisational structure of the Hungarian FADN**



Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI

The data collection system includes the following organisations:

- European Commission's Agriculture Directorate-General, manages the activities in the framework of the uniform FADN, prepares general reports on the EU as a whole and uses data for other purposes (e.g. modelling);
- Ministry of Rural Development (Hungarian Abbreviation: VM), undertakes general supervision and financing;
- AKI, is responsible for continuous operation, central data processing, publishing and dissemination of information, development of the system and maintaining contacts with the European Union;
- Specially selected Accountancy Offices maintain direct contacts with farms and (in the majority of individual farms) do the book-keeping and compile the annual reports. At present seven Accountancy Offices, selected in an open competition, belong to the system. These offices are also responsible for exploring and recruiting data supplying farms on the basis of the selection plan elaborated by AKI.
- Farms are the objects of observation. Selection is made according to four criteria (legal form, farm size, production type and geographic position). The survey only includes farms above 4,000 EUR Standard Output.

Information flow between the different layers of the structure are characterised by the following:

The Ministry of Rural Development asks AKI for data and provides financial resources (VM finances the activity of the Accountancy Offices as well). At the same time, AKI prepares the annual report and sup-

plies information in response to ad-hoc demands.

In their comprehensive relationship AKI provides Accountancy Offices with contracts, professional documentation, instructions and software, while the offices provide farm data for AKI and require regular information and consultation.

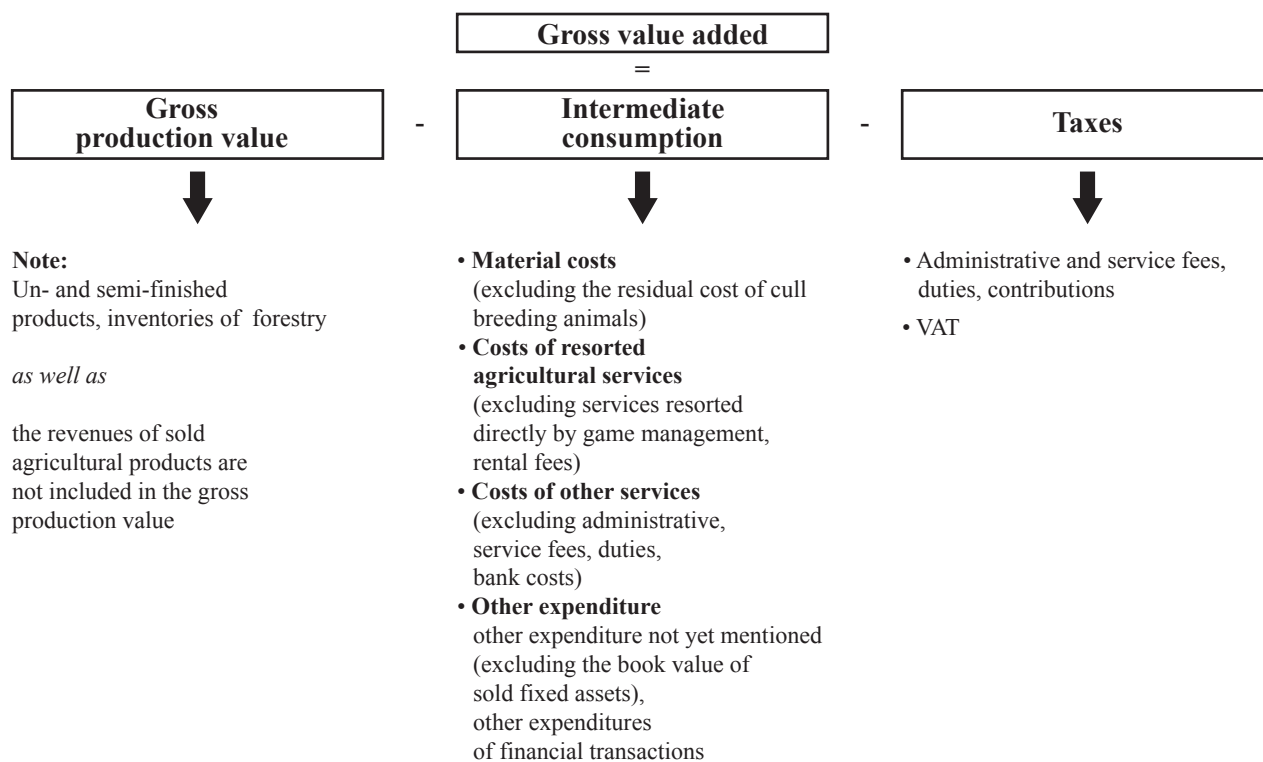
Accountancy Offices provide farms with feedback information on their own activity and the average figures of farms with similar capacities, which they can use for horizontal and vertical comparison. In addition, in exchange for the cooperation, Accountancy Offices offer extension and other services for farms (preparation of tax return sheets and applications, organisation of field trips for data suppliers etc.). On the other hand, farmers let the offices have access to their invoices and business records.

Officially, detailed data at farm level had first to be transmitted to the European Commission's Agriculture Directorate-General in 2004 (in September 2005 at the latest).

In sample farms data are collected in the following fields:

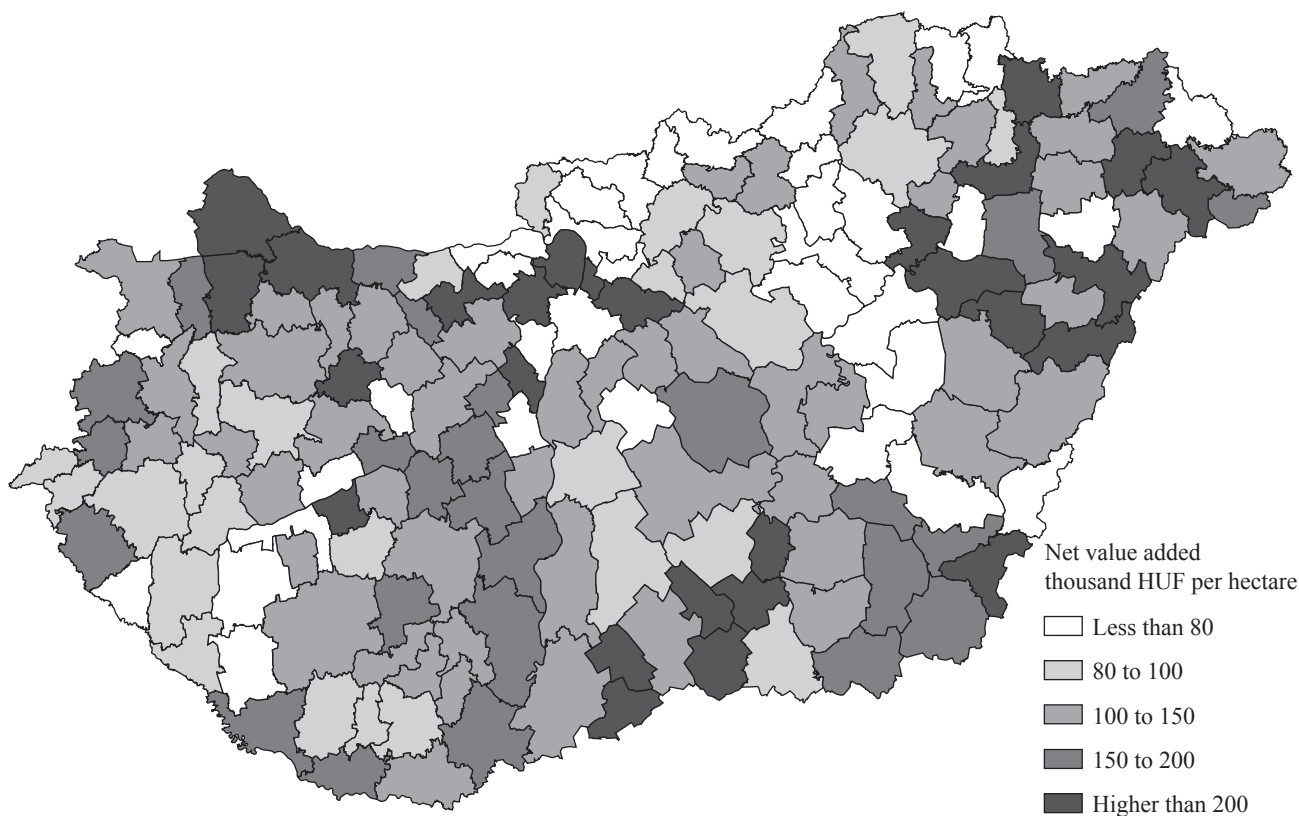
- identification and basic data of farms,
- geographic data,
- labour force,
- business balance,
- profit and loss account,
- changes in fixed assets,
- value of livestock and stocks,
- maturity of active and passive debts,
- changes in livestock and stocks,
- subsidies applied for in the reported year,
- arable land area, average yields and prices, internal consumption,
- calculation of costs and receivables.

Annex 2: Calculation of gross value added



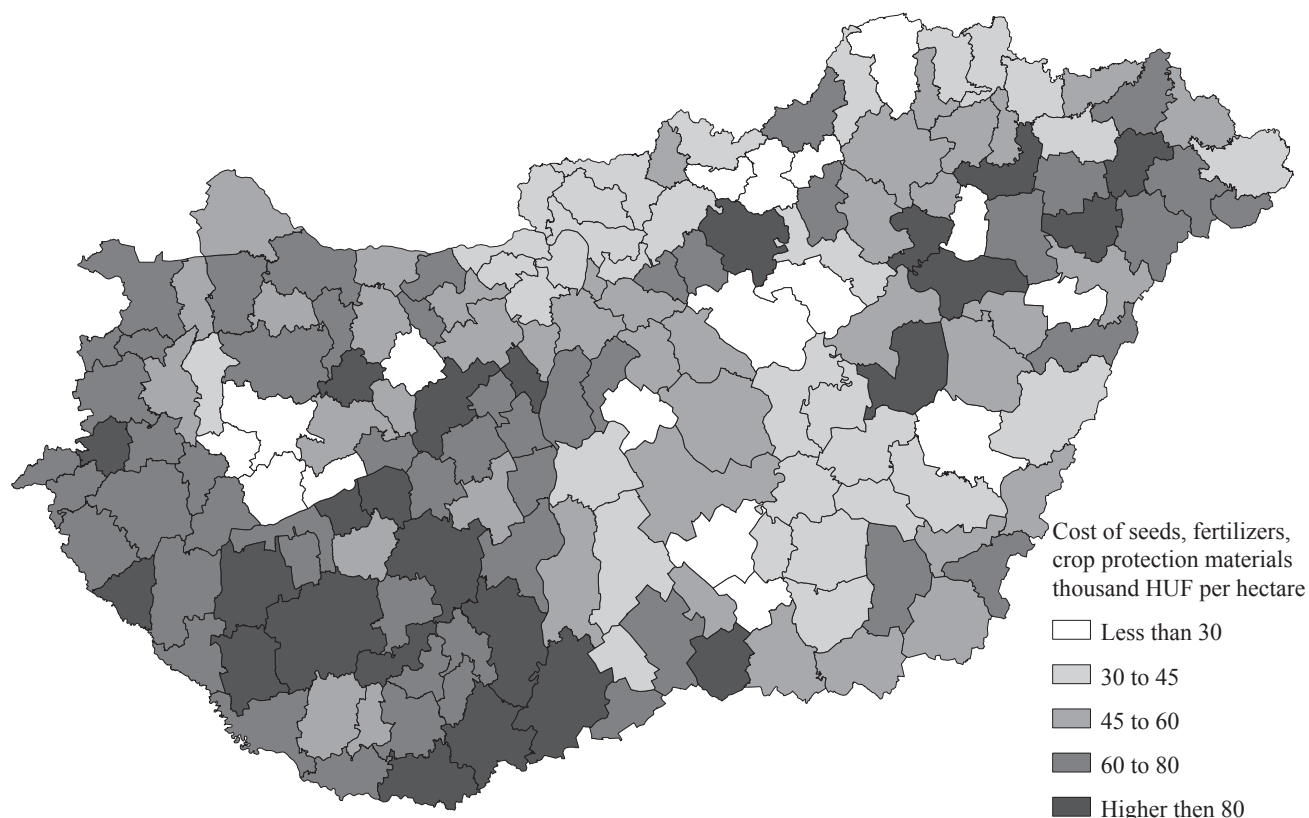
Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI

Annex 3: Net value added produced by the farms in FADN



Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

Annex 4: Crop production intensity



Source: composed by the Farm Business Analysis unit of AKI based on Hungarian FADN data

Annex 5: The results of FADN farms

Individual farms¹¹

1.1. Average data according to farm size and farm type	34
1.2. Average data according to farm types	40
1.3. Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types.....	46

Corporate farms¹¹

2.1. Average data according to farm size and farm type.....	64
2.2. Average data according to farm types	70
2.3. Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types.....	76

All farms¹¹

3.1. Average data according to farm size and farm type	82
--	----

Regional data¹¹

4.1. Average data and indicators in the Great Plain region	112
4.2. Average data and indicators in the Transdanubia region	124
4.3. Average data and indicators in the Northern Hungary region.....	136

Main financial indicators in time series¹¹

5.1. Individual farms.	148
5.2. Corporate farms.....	150
5.3. All farms.....	152

¹¹ If the number of farms in a certain group is less than five, data relevant for the group are not indicated.

1.1./a Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of SO) (National data - Individual farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm size ⇒			Total	
		Individual farms (Standard Output, EUR)	≤25000	>25000-65000		>65000
No. of farms in the sample	-		451	507	570	1,528
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		78,087	15,458	6,045	99,590
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		2,965.12	9,903.89	35,715.55	6,029.97
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		11.44	38.22	137.81	23.27
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	17.89	48.19	147.69	30.47
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	4.92	18.86	69.74	11.02
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	1.48	1.23	1.05	1.26
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	16.95	46.82	144.58	29.34
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	12.97	35.62	125.19	23.30
	grassland	ha/farm	3.36	9.54	16.36	5.11
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.63	1.66	3.03	0.94
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	17.96	16.56	19.03	17.81
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.04
	Labour force	AWU/farm	0.80	1.41	3.00	1.02
	of which: family members	FWU/farm	0.65	1.00	1.38	0.75
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	4.69	3.01	2.07	3.49
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	95,503.98	78,064.30	78,559.05	86,114.46
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	63,953.31	54,188.08	56,969.77	59,444.98
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	11.35	33.28	122.09	21.47
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	5.10	13.44	45.23	8.83
	grain maize	ha/farm	2.90	8.48	32.38	5.56
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	1.31	6.73	32.29	4.03
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	1.01	4.33	17.95	2.55
	potato	ha/farm	0.03	0.13	0.21	0.05
	rape	ha/farm	0.26	1.72	11.63	1.18
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.07	0.26	1.69	0.20
	lucerne	ha/farm	0.97	1.85	3.99	1.29
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.36	0.41	0.78	0.39
	Fallow	ha/farm	1.73	2.79	3.68	2.01
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.30	0.26	0.22	0.26
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	20.54	20.89	21.00	20.76
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	8.97	9.16	8.51	8.88
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	2.23	2.07	3.61	2.60
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	6.69	7.01	4.85	6.22
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	5.31	1.76	3.89	4.01
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	3.06	1.03	2.63	2.43
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	1.29	0.41	0.46	0.83
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	4.64	4.80	3.88	4.45
	poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	1.02	4.77	4.54	3.00
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	2.86	3.24	3.64	3.23
	Rye	t/ha	0.94	1.28	2.03	1.17
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.45	2.65	2.80	2.60
	Grain maize	t/ha	5.97	6.25	6.78	6.32
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.52	1.76	1.87	1.73
	Potato	t/ha	13.03	14.46	18.13	14.80
	Rape	t/ha	1.59	1.78	1.91	1.83
	Milk yield	litre/cow	3,526.62	3,532.07	4,930.19	4,109.86
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	14.00	12.82	13.16	13.71
	Eggs	number/hen	279.93	263.79	281.90	271.81
	Wheat	HUF/kg	40.19	39.49	40.01	39.92
	Rye	HUF/kg	28.51	31.36	35.66	30.68
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	29.71	29.14	29.63	29.54
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	40.60	39.36	38.41	39.42
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	92.71	86.97	85.78	88.04
	Potato	HUF/kg	85.31	68.50	61.28	70.72
	Rape	HUF/kg	79.71	80.43	79.83	79.95
	Milk	HUF/litre	96.42	84.59	75.21	85.29
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	321.80	310.92	302.95	313.96
	Eggs	HUF/egg	19.92	23.66	20.11	21.92

Indicator	Legal form/Farm type ⇔		Arable crop production (ha)			Total
	Unit	Farm size ⇔		>50-150	>150	
		<=50	>50-150			
No. of farms in the sample	-	252	320	235	807	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	29,364	7,528	2,592	39,484	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,355.58	10,911.51	30,602.01	6,584.98	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	12.95	42.10	118.08	25.41	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	20.88	84.00	234.12	46.91
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	4.84	31.21	121.12	17.50
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	1.52	1.95	1.95	1.79
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	19.74	82.13	229.85	45.43
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	18.76	74.52	210.97	42.01
	grassland	ha/farm	0.44	6.80	17.51	2.77
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.55	0.82	1.37	0.65
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	20.48	20.34	19.79	20.41
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.03
	Labour force	AWU/farm	0.60	1.10	2.14	0.80
	of which: family members	FWU/farm	0.50	0.86	1.21	0.61
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	3.05	1.34	0.93	1.76
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	92,765.04	63,758.30	55,628.52	70,431.79
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	61,233.61	44,545.65	41,658.04	48,979.40
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	18.10	65.76	195.58	38.84
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	8.16	26.64	77.54	16.24
	grain maize	ha/farm	5.51	18.49	44.18	10.53
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	3.08	15.89	58.27	9.14
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	2.26	9.81	31.63	5.63
	potato	ha/farm	0.15	0.08	0.11	0.13
	rape	ha/farm	0.65	4.82	21.70	2.83
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.06	0.08	0.50	0.09
	lucerne	ha/farm	0.44	1.70	2.66	0.82
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.03	0.35	0.95	0.15
	Fallow	ha/farm	0.67	9.08	21.14	3.62
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	2.76	2.18	2.10	2.34
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	1.08	1.20	1.27	1.18
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.07	0.03	0.06	0.05
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	1.01	1.16	1.20	1.12
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	1.42	0.43	0.20	0.67
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.94	0.26	0.11	0.43
sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.29	0.09	0.04	0.14	
sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0.13	0.34	0.58	0.35	
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.02	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	3.21	3.29	3.56	3.35
	Rye	t/ha	1.03	0.43	1.62	1.06
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.51	2.64	2.15	2.41
	Grain maize	t/ha	6.16	6.54	6.67	6.43
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.60	1.75	1.85	1.75
	Potato	t/ha	14.43	13.70	22.53	14.78
	Rape	t/ha	2.09	1.63	1.84	1.82
	Milk yield	litre/cow	2,415.02	4,050.84	4,530.51	3,534.53
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	12.09	14.25	14.96	12.87
	Eggs	number/hen	160.42	215.42	0.00	209.10
	Wheat	HUF/kg	39.98	39.92	40.42	40.11
	Rye	HUF/kg	28.34	31.92	33.82	30.48
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	30.54	28.93	29.62	29.73
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	40.33	39.66	37.77	39.35
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	90.93	87.18	86.25	87.90
	Potato	HUF/kg	75.69	52.04	59.97	70.88
	Rape	HUF/kg	78.21	80.43	80.38	79.99
	Milk	HUF/litre	88.63	103.78	71.41	85.78
Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	324.77	300.16	296.91	315.70	
Eggs	HUF/egg	32.56	25.42	0.00	26.24	

1.1/b Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of SO) (National data - Individual farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm size ⇔			Total	
		<=25000	>25000-65000	>65000		
No. of farms in the sample	-	451	507	570	1,528	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	78,087	15,458	6,045	99,590	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	2,965.12	9,903.89	35,715.55	6,029.97	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	11.44	38.22	137.81	23.27	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	506.54	400.70	374.23	440.74
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	168.77	162.65	134.46	156.99
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.96	28.21	20.57	24.91
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	151.89	91.90	100.74	121.73
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	110.17	117.71	172.27	130.62
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.15	0.05	0.23	0.15
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	315.18	238.25	214.66	266.05
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	63.70	60.94	75.18	66.45
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.53	12.25	12.62	13.85
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.56	21.91	28.89	22.48
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	251.48	177.31	139.48	199.60
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	16,190.41	36,550.37	113,582.96	25,262.01
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,415.07	956.42	824.17	1,085.71
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	955.04	780.64	785.59	861.14
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	861.80	657.24	640.01	744.77
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	93.24	123.40	145.59	116.37
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.80	28.73	55.92	34.17
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.11	21.37	34.07	19.61
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	44.58	74.94	70.72	59.92
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.11	15.44	5.39	6.84
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.52	1.78	3.75	1.80
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	376.68	1,571.52	5,886.07
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	32.92	41.12	42.71	38.53
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.22	33.56	40.71	30.56
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.25	12.24	14.13	10.54
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.14	10.39	15.60	11.38
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.98	8.07	3.30	4.79
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.06	2.46	6.59	3.06
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.29	2.58	4.57	2.59
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.14	-3.78	6.03	1.38
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-3.75	-3.10	1.32	-2.07
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.90	-0.68	4.71	3.46
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-212.82	-214.92	132.32	-192.20
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-18.60	-5.62	0.96	-8.26
Net investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-12.55	-4.59	0.92	-6.55
Net liabilities		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-158.24	-53.90	6.10	-83.23
Profit and loss statement		Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	3,513.35	12,209.23	44,029.14
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	307.07	319.48	319.48	314.70
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	207.25	260.76	304.53	249.61
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	77.60	108.97	141.74	104.56
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.44	31.76	40.73	30.22
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	32.63	41.18	52.52	40.70
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.25	22.37	35.33	21.21
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.95	15.24	20.07	13.84
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.64	4.01	2.05	2.35
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.89	5.34	12.65	5.96
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	59.39	98.92	106.24	83.20
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.43	10.04	6.87	10.18
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.18	6.63	13.06	8.80
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.73	5.76	12.97	13.80
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.50	70.26	67.19	43.62
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	42.36	28.18	34.43	36.48
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.48	13.34	8.22	11.42
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.87	5.17	4.01	6.50
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.09	1.95	6.86	3.48
	forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.33	0.15	0.15	0.23

Indicator	Legal form/Farm type ⇨	Arable crop production (ha)				
	Farm size ⇨	≤50	>50-150	>150	Total	
	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-	252	320	235	807	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	29,364	7,528	2,592	39,484	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,355.58	10,911.51	30,602.01	6,584.98	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	12.95	42.10	118.08	25.41	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	478.86	316.32	264.85	351.75
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	203.64	133.18	117.49	150.74
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.09	5.79	4.67	8.10
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	61.08	47.04	38.67	48.80
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	120.66	122.75	142.85	128.75
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.08	0.05	0.15	0.09
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	315.23	192.02	139.28	214.32
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	44.78	44.33	46.01	45.03
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.02	1.79	1.67	1.82
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.02	25.90	27.50	26.14
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	270.45	147.68	93.28	169.28
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	18,313.05	52,366.80	127,859.52	31,997.71
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,414.34	1,243.75	1,082.79	1,259.29
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	927.65	637.58	556.29	704.32
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	829.21	561.28	461.96	614.88
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	98.44	76.30	94.33	89.44
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	30.68	22.69	39.28	30.79
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.95	14.40	22.54	15.02
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	41.65	40.37	42.68	41.55
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.66	2.75	2.51	2.64
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.36	0.83	1.61	0.94
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	499.35	1,435.67	6,057.79	1,042.79
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	38.57	34.10	51.30	41.04
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.29	17.48	26.36	22.95
of which: immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10.38	6.83	8.63	8.57	
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.57	9.27	14.20	12.30	
rearing livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.38	0.31	0.49	0.39	
investments in progress	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.48	0.68	2.73	1.30	
Investments' subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.08	0.55	1.66	0.77	
Increment of assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-2.00	-2.20	-2.24	-2.15	
of which: changes in animal stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-1.83	-0.36	-0.38	-0.84	
changes material stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-0.17	-1.84	-1.86	-1.31	
Net investments	1000 HUF/farm	-73.21	-208.23	275.66	-76.05	
Net investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-5.65	-4.95	2.33	-2.99	
Net investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-3.71	-2.54	1.20	-1.67	
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-172.01	-71.39	1.05	-79.84	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	3,814.09	12,746.88	35,573.80	7,602.31
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	294.57	302.75	301.26	299.19
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	193.20	155.20	154.77	167.34
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	157.03	138.00	139.82	144.76
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	41.95	42.61	45.13	43.23
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	65.46	56.03	48.27	56.50
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.99	29.39	39.75	31.41
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.29	19.35	22.41	20.03
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.57	1.30	0.57	3.73
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.25	8.09	14.29	9.23
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.29	4.00	3.28	4.82
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.88	1.91	2.22	2.00
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.10	0.14	0.18	0.14
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.53	1.41	0.66	2.49
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.04	0.31	0.27	0.21
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.73	2.08	0.15	3.59
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.60	4.29	2.35	6.01
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.97	1.46	0.16	1.19
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.31	3.82	6.13	4.75
	forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.76	0.08	0.26	0.36

1.1./c Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of SO) (National data - Individual farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm size ⇔			Total
		<=25000	>25000-65000	>65000	
No. of farms in the sample	-	451	507	570	1,528
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	78,087	15,458	6,045	99,590
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	2,965.12	9,903.89	35,715.55	6,029.97
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	11.44	38.22	137.81	23.27
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	87.38	84.97	76.45	83.51
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	62.50	68.84	67.67	65.62
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.81	3.05	5.77	4.66
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.57	1.46	2.03	1.68
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-4.90	-5.05	-1.82	-4.02
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	299.44	348.79	386.75	337.78
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	107.65	152.60	170.51	137.59
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	41.64	45.80	56.66	47.16
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.91	15.43	18.14	16.46
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.74	14.65	21.13	15.27
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.33	14.02	16.10	13.88
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	29.78	65.26	69.42	50.43
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.42	14.64	17.88	10.98
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.73	46.36	48.26	35.77
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	36.19	41.48	44.40	39.96
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.89	10.05	7.48	7.85
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.67	24.38	28.36	24.34
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.94	24.01	25.37	24.84
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.40	18.49	19.40	18.72
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.40	0.08	0.28	0.28
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	28.00	30.10	32.61	29.90
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.52	3.61	3.92	5.02
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.09	14.99	23.22	17.04
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	36.70	34.37	33.41	35.14
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.06	6.31	10.91	6.22
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.48	9.13	5.42	10.44
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.87	0.63	0.63	0.74
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.43	2.09	2.35	2.32
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	350.53	328.15	290.46	323.23
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	236.58	267.85	276.87	256.38
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	135.24	149.40	187.39	154.35
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	158.90	146.15	162.38	156.90
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	107.24	119.29	154.78	124.45
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	1,065.68	3,789.70	15,887.18	2,388.11
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	93.14	99.17	115.28	102.64
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	62.86	80.94	109.88	81.41
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-2.24	-3.36	-6.75	-3.87
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	89.82	95.05	108.20	97.76
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	60.62	77.58	103.14	77.54
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	-1.22	-0.08	-0.33
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	1,027.64	3,575.52	14,899.91	2,265.11
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	89.82	93.56	108.12	97.35
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	60.62	76.37	103.05	77.21
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	1,291.80	2,533.91	4,967.33	2,210.22
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	57.73	72.44	97.15	73.17
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.89	17.00	42.17	23.57
Return on total output	%	20.24	21.89	26.65	22.86
Return on assets	%	6.61	10.24	13.99	9.44
Return on net worth	%	7.03	11.62	16.10	10.37
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	1,692.46	3,150.12	5,915.88	2,754.28
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	727.02	2,205.51	10,811.40	1,568.60
Internal financing of investments	%	193.01	140.34	183.68	174.96
Liquidity quick ratio	-	5.64	2.37	1.97	3.33
Liquidity current ratio	-	7.07	3.18	3.04	4.44
Equity ratio	%	90.24	84.19	81.47	86.49
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	134.69	121.17	112.10	125.15
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-3.69	-1.14	0.08	-1.56

Indicator	Legal form/Farm type ⇨	Arable crop production (ha)			
	Farm size ⇨	≤50	>50-150	>150	Total
	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-	252	320	235	807
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	29,364	7,528	2,592	39,484
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,355.58	10,911.51	30,602.01	6,584.98
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	12.95	42.10	118.08	25.41
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	88.10	68.14	66.91	74.18
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	58.13	57.85	59.99	58.65
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.90	-0.34	-1.59	-0.03
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.09	0.26	0.22	0.19
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-4.86	-5.42	-5.94	-5.41
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	283.20	223.00	220.10	241.49
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	94.15	75.55	81.24	83.45
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	53.00	43.37	46.97	47.68
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.11	14.03	13.61	15.53
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.99	16.75	19.91	18.20
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.81	12.30	13.25	13.43
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.51	1.66	1.25	1.80
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.43	0.48	0.29	0.40
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.89	0.98	0.66	1.17
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.53	30.45	33.01	33.91
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.85	1.78	2.21	2.59
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	26.99	22.50	24.43	24.59
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.24	12.57	12.22	12.67
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.75	9.06	9.11	9.30
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.31	0.50	0.27	0.36
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.93	18.43	21.49	20.57
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.68	1.57	1.25	1.82
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.01	15.27	18.86	16.70
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	42.43	33.54	25.28	33.67
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.66	7.64	10.47	7.30
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.05	10.70	3.48	10.68
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.71	0.45	0.43	0.53
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.44	1.51	1.96	1.96
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	320.98	300.89	295.48	306.85
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	210.53	154.25	151.80	171.62
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	124.55	112.31	117.19	117.89
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	156.47	183.14	186.27	173.99
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	102.63	93.88	95.70	97.31
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	1,434.66	5,647.27	15,697.57	3,174.23
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	110.80	134.13	132.94	124.92
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	72.67	68.76	68.30	69.87
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-2.79	-2.83	-4.85	-3.49
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	106.55	128.60	123.49	118.69
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	69.88	65.93	63.44	66.38
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.02
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	1,379.62	5,420.75	14,582.15	3,016.88
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	106.55	128.75	123.49	118.73
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	69.88	66.00	63.44	66.41
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	2,290.57	4,909.05	6,827.87	3,777.36
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	67.92	62.39	60.22	63.46
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.97	22.10	22.90	22.32
Return on total output	%	24.68	29.60	28.83	27.50
Return on assets	%	7.84	10.85	12.28	9.94
Return on net worth	%	8.43	11.76	13.73	10.80
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	2,620.37	5,620.07	7,837.84	4,327.07
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	866.56	3,328.44	10,202.97	1,948.90
Internal financing of investments	%	173.54	231.84	168.43	186.89
Liquidity quick ratio	-	6.49	3.66	2.19	4.07
Liquidity current ratio	-	7.57	4.76	3.26	5.16
Equity ratio	%	89.39	88.03	83.04	87.30
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	135.40	125.97	110.78	125.49
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-3.92	-1.76	0.02	-1.86

1.2./a Average data according to farm type (National data - Individual farms)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock	
	Unit						
No. of farms in the sample	-	56	124	69	29	104	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	2,686	5,143	3,307	4,028	23,167	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,116.88	4,643.63	7,505.16	5,607.82	3,337.04	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	12.03	17.92	28.96	21.64	12.88	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	9.03	13.05	13.51	2.53	16.29
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	0.81	1.75	4.59	0.27	4.75
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.74	0.68	0.46	0.09	1.20
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	8.85	12.13	13.37	1.95	15.42
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	1.49	3.83	13.11	1.83	12.41
	grassland	ha/farm	0.21	0.67	0.07	0.00	2.77
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	7.14	7.62	0.19	0.13	0.23
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	29.75	22.28	20.03	14.73	16.33
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.12	0.08	0.08	0.10	0.06
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.46	1.43	2.30	2.22	0.71
	of which: family members	FWU/farm	0.92	0.77	0.94	0.95	0.66
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	16.54	11.79	17.19	113.83	4.59
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	308,190.14	203,827.75	213,558.73	1,222,097.87	86,618.88
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	240,401.40	164,967.72	128,668.17	795,560.00	57,627.50
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	0.97	2.59	12.00	1.53	12.00
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	0.28	0.91	2.07	0.58	5.31
	grain maize	ha/farm	0.19	0.72	0.88	0.28	3.22
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	0.02	0.30	1.27	0.00	0.84
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	0.02	0.15	0.74	0.00	0.67
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	rape	ha/farm	0.00	0.07	0.09	0.00	0.14
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.11
	lucerne	ha/farm	0.32	0.17	0.04	0.07	1.31
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.16	0.07	0.08	0.00	0.99
	Fallow	ha/farm	0.51	1.27	0.98	0.29	0.48
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.41
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.39	0.00	1.13	33.95
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.19
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.03
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.12
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.33	0.00	1.13	19.03
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.18	0.00	0.74	11.62
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.00	4.05
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.00	1.29
	poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.24
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	1.92	3.64	3.41	4.50	2.57
	Rye	t/ha	0.00	1.13	0.00	0.00	1.70
	Winter barley	t/ha	0.00	3.68	1.83	0.00	3.20
	Grain maize	t/ha	5.15	5.49	7.57	6.98	6.22
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.03	2.02	2.20	0.00	1.74
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	10.10	0.00	0.00	10.78
	Rape	t/ha	0.00	1.66	2.88	0.00	2.13
	Milk yield	litre/cow	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,987.38
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	0.00	10.52	0.00	0.00	12.84
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	255.88
	Wheat	HUF/kg	31.78	43.90	39.33	45.42	38.39
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	36.00	0.00	0.00	41.00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	0.00	28.35	26.09	0.00	29.33
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	45.62	39.29	41.02	37.16	40.07
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	78.06	91.29	75.55	0.00	90.94
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	43.13	0.00	0.00	70.80
	Rape	HUF/kg	0.00	79.25	79.88	0.00	78.65
	Milk	HUF/litre	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	102.69
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	0.00	297.82	0.00	0.00	321.46
	Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23.93

Indicator	Farm type ⇔					
	Unit	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming	
No. of farms in the sample	-	95	131	43	70	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	6,146	7,185	1,603	6,841	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	7,381.57	5,257.19	7,521.19	12,915.66	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	28.48	20.29	29.02	49.84	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	29.49	57.90	9.15	6.88
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	9.69	25.89	2.08	2.87
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.97	2.79	0.27	0.13
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	27.62	56.67	7.77	6.28
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	16.32	21.60	5.81	5.05
	grassland	ha/farm	11.30	35.03	1.94	0.91
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.00	0.05	0.03	0.32
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	14.60	13.41	11.22	9.51
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.02
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.12	1.31	0.96	1.23
	of which: family members	FWU/farm	0.95	1.09	0.81	0.96
	Labour force	AWU/100 LU	6.87	4.19	4.53	9.97
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	156,266.86	105,827.58	119,100.76	138,964.08
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	103,257.95	74,459.02	85,400.89	86,529.55
	Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	15.37	18.93	5.65
of which: cereals		ha/farm	4.64	7.16	2.41	2.45
grain maize		ha/farm	4.05	3.02	2.12	0.71
oil seeds, protein and fibre		ha/farm	0.83	0.98	0.29	0.36
of which: sunflower		ha/farm	0.69	0.84	0.27	0.35
potato		ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
rape		ha/farm	0.14	0.10	0.00	0.01
silage maize		ha/farm	1.19	0.85	0.00	0.02
lucerne		ha/farm	3.69	5.45	0.57	0.06
other arable crops		ha/farm	0.79	0.50	0.23	0.00
Fallow		ha/farm	0.95	2.66	0.15	1.32
Livestock		LU/1000 EUR SO	0.57	1.54	0.73	0.25
Livestock		LU/100 ha UAA	59.18	55.03	272.27	197.08
of which: cattle		LU/100 ha UAA	56.10	24.42	0.00	0.00
of which: dairy cows		LU/100 ha UAA	37.56	0.11	0.00	0.00
cattle rearing and fattening		LU/100 ha UAA	18.36	24.03	0.00	0.00
pigs		LU/100 ha UAA	0.94	0.38	268.10	0.23
of which: fattening pigs		LU/100 ha UAA	0.57	0.21	157.79	0.16
sows		LU/100 ha UAA	0.20	0.10	50.89	0.05
sheep		LU/100 ha UAA	1.08	28.39	1.61	3.57
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.01	1.59	192.52	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	3.12	2.84	3.33	3.25
	Rye	t/ha	1.56	1.31	3.01	0.78
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.52	2.64	3.12	4.99
	Grain maize	t/ha	5.46	5.66	7.88	5.14
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.79	1.46	2.28	0.33
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	23.90	15.00	17.50
	Rape	t/ha	1.93	1.70	0.00	0.30
	Milk yield	litre/cow	4,313.63	3,466.23	0.00	0.00
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	8.85	15.87	16.19	11.67
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	251.22	288.46	273.88
	Wheat	HUF/kg	36.59	40.02	37.88	31.11
	Rye	HUF/kg	37.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	26.98	30.47	34.00	23.00
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	38.77	39.64	39.56	40.72
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	96.99	85.78	87.13	81.71
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	55.71	80.00	100.00
	Rape	HUF/kg	77.02	84.13	0.00	81.67
	Milk	HUF/litre	82.11	115.96	0.00	0.00
Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	297.79	295.80	300.38	324.14	
Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	21.61	13.48	21.79	

1.2./b Average data according to farm type (National data - Individual farms)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock	
	Unit						
No. of farms in the sample	-	56	124	69	29	104	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	2,686	5,143	3,307	4,028	23,167	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,116.88	4,643.63	7,505.16	5,607.82	3,337.04	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	12.03	17.92	28.96	21.64	12.88	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,678.55	1,391.43	918.77	6,616.06	438.46
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	353.39	318.07	247.72	429.05	175.72
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	820.73	535.14	21.88	48.68	6.52
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	255.40	293.83	466.77	5,779.48	119.51
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	582.66	194.85	330.21	1,138.24	117.19
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.18	2.63	1.85	0.00	0.02
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	677.68	385.97	847.05	4,265.38	289.75
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	213.48	71.92	107.45	421.78	102.09
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.18	0.00	5.42	33.04
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.99	7.97	53.42	253.47	20.40
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	464.19	314.04	739.60	3,843.60	187.66
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	27,259.85	24,714.67	28,546.58	23,887.82	13,355.71
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	2,266.55	1,379.30	985.73	1,103.94	1,037.21
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3,081.90	2,038.28	2,135.59	12,220.98	866.19
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2,784.89	1,798.88	1,563.12	8,762.69	799.74
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	297.02	239.40	572.46	3,458.29	66.45
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	123.71	66.94	113.00	993.69	16.44
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	66.92	38.50	100.48	716.82	9.25
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	90.24	119.58	437.12	2,058.03	33.81
of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.46	11.53	3.76	2.33	5.63	
short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.17	4.58	7.53	3.81	1.33	
Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	1,735.42	755.98	441.14	903.36	265.32
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	144.29	42.19	15.23	41.75	20.60
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	196.20	62.35	33.00	462.16	17.21
	of which: immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	65.31	29.31	16.22	129.03	1.89
	machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	63.25	10.01	12.35	163.89	8.20
	rearing livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	5.34
	investments in progress	1000 HUF/ha UAA	66.89	22.68	2.57	159.96	1.20
	Investments' subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	83.10	12.88	3.69	5.91	0.71
	Increment of assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-82.29	1.90	85.21	-105.55	10.41
	of which: changes in animal stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	-0.36	0.00	0.66	-12.69
	changes material stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-82.29	2.26	85.21	-106.21	23.09
	Net investments	1000 HUF/farm	79.34	-794.93	-1,101.06	-174.06	-201.81
	Net investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	6.60	-44.36	-38.02	-8.04	-15.67
	Net investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.97	-65.56	-82.37	-89.05	-13.09
	Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-167.18	-74.65	-167.14	-385.31	-121.21
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	4,539.66	5,447.63	14,752.35	15,295.78	2,974.14
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	377.45	304.03	509.40	706.87	230.97
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	513.24	449.28	1,103.63	7,825.30	192.89
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.26	27.32	209.42	92.45	53.50
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.17	6.05	18.95	38.27	14.14
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.00	12.56	22.93	37.83	26.21
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.20	3.83	13.20	0.00	8.45
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.20	2.28	8.35	0.00	6.76
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.91	0.00	0.00	0.08
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.81	1.52	0.00	1.57
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	1.29	0.00	0.00	124.46
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22.06
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.34
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	1.10	0.00	0.00	62.90
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17.98
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.20	13.38	885.36	7,573.29	0.02
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.94	327.90	4.21	48.32	3.05
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	457.68	70.76	2.00	0.00	1.99
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	30.18	1.09	0.93	1.43	0.40
forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

Indicator	Farm type ⇔						
	Unit	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming		
No. of farms in the sample	-	95	131	43	70		
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	6,146	7,185	1,603	6,841		
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	7,381.57	5,257.19	7,521.19	12,915.66		
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	28.48	20.29	29.02	49.84		
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/LU	732.20	539.86	751.21	717.18	
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/LU	219.27	185.27	94.99	191.02	
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/LU	0.04	0.80	0.69	17.45	
	buildings	1000 HUF/LU	253.38	243.65	522.37	438.49	
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	199.10	118.74	67.44	122.25	
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/LU	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.05	
	Current assets	1000 HUF/LU	518.68	313.47	337.00	524.26	
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/LU	190.42	123.58	116.30	100.40	
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/LU	56.51	61.44	67.66	42.41	
	dead stock	1000 HUF/LU	22.72	13.90	8.63	9.46	
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/LU	328.27	189.89	220.70	423.86	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	25,538.40	33,002.18	25,210.85	17,189.12	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	896.62	1,626.86	868.69	344.90	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/LU	1,562.67	1,058.28	1,191.01	1,389.64	
	Net worth	1000 HUF/LU	1,421.28	950.27	988.89	963.89	
	Provisions	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	141.39	108.01	202.11	425.75	
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	30.95	33.52	21.69	88.13	
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/LU	21.71	21.46	13.86	65.23	
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	94.50	44.20	75.86	252.30	
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/LU	2.54	4.72	8.94	124.89	
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/LU	1.69	6.30	3.35	7.98	
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	1,076.03	1,796.43	643.94	1,135.27
		Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	37.78	88.56	22.19	22.78
Gross investments		1000 HUF/LU	65.84	57.61	30.42	91.78	
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/LU	15.59	27.79	10.65	17.48	
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/LU	15.08	11.76	1.88	0.99	
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/LU	22.82	12.91	17.83	66.01	
investments in progress		1000 HUF/LU	11.72	2.08	0.00	1.95	
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/LU	5.68	10.41	1.34	0.00	
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/LU	30.55	11.91	-28.71	-19.87	
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/LU	11.71	7.76	-23.78	-24.94	
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/LU	18.84	4.15	-4.93	5.07	
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-216.90	152.20	-465.24	-330.34	
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-7.62	7.50	-16.03	-6.63	
Net investments		1000 HUF/LU	-13.27	4.88	-21.98	-26.71	
Net liabilities		1000 HUF/LU	-186.87	-81.89	-18.59	1.89	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	5,584.16	4,709.98	9,130.49	18,527.65	
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	196.05	232.18	314.61	371.76	
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/LU	341.69	151.03	431.34	1,497.85	
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/LU	45.72	34.91	29.90	16.39	
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/LU	9.56	10.76	4.26	7.13	
	grain maize	1000 HUF/LU	21.56	12.18	13.43	7.56	
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/LU	7.54	3.93	2.76	0.34	
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/LU	6.64	3.49	2.76	0.32	
	potato	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.01	0.75	0.76	
	rape	1000 HUF/LU	0.90	0.44	0.00	0.02	
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/LU	284.08	112.02	366.66	1,463.10	
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/LU	60.40	54.43	0.00	0.00	
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/LU	221.76	0.94	0.00	0.00	
	pigs	1000 HUF/LU	5.04	2.91	356.56	0.47	
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.20	11.50	1,420.58	
	horticulture	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.36	6.64	2.05	
	fruits	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.92	0.14	1.49	
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.17	0.91	8.18	
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/LU	5.04	0.59	1.43	0.00	
forest and game management	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.00		

1.2./c Average data according to farm type (National data - Individual farms)

Indicator	Farm type ⇔	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock
	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-	56	124	69	29	104
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	2,686	5,143	3,307	4,028	23,167
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,116.88	4,643.63	7,505.16	5,607.82	3,337.04
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	12.03	17.92	28.96	21.64	12.88
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	160.03	133.68	90.62	489.45	79.67
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	119.03	100.73	54.65	138.71	61.78
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-21.20	6.84	43.59	15.27	9.99
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.31
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-49.88	-12.37	32.23	15.27	-4.35
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	652.07	589.80	1,237.84	8,330.02	282.55
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	210.81	181.41	360.02	2,662.77	117.00
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	104.11	112.41	274.82	1,585.78	28.65
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.35	6.48	152.28	822.86	9.92
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.41	13.21	47.91	327.41	10.30
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	83.42	89.98	51.27	222.20	8.22
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.55	0.00	0.54	53.58
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.06	8.56
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.47	38.82
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	106.70	68.36	85.20	1,076.44	34.77
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.26	7.34	11.97	719.66	8.45
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	57.11	41.37	56.36	229.62	19.21
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	150.71	92.58	185.82	1,079.87	16.26
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	116.73	72.58	142.47	846.96	11.34
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.14
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	160.56	111.96	110.02	473.49	23.45
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.93	10.12	53.06	282.93	4.43
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	69.28	32.16	51.14	159.60	13.86
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	65.85	58.18	77.20	331.64	33.40
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.90	1.93	9.18	0.03	5.12
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.81	19.46	24.38	11.79	12.10
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.96	1.74	1.52	32.85	0.75
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.44	5.85	6.23	37.12	2.28
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	493.89	337.54	360.93	435.50	283.03
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	671.56	498.80	781.96	4,821.13	236.36
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	292.43	316.72	792.16	5,044.72	118.39
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	96.98	138.56	314.86	412.92	113.68
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	131.87	204.76	682.14	4,571.23	94.94
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	-172.39	1,103.41	6,093.88	6,858.69	712.13
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-14.33	61.58	210.42	316.96	55.30
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-19.49	91.00	455.89	3,508.89	46.19
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-16.20	-6.24	-12.36	-131.23	-2.22
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-26.25	57.36	204.72	305.11	52.65
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-35.69	84.76	443.52	3,377.67	43.97
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	-315.67	1,027.74	5,928.62	6,602.18	677.94
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-26.25	57.36	204.72	305.11	52.65
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-35.69	84.76	443.52	3,377.67	43.97
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	-215.73	719.07	2,580.54	2,967.33	957.07
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-39.89	78.69	410.22	3,188.35	43.42
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-96.82	7.28	79.19	1,559.12	16.72
Return on total output	%	-5.47	14.37	35.83	40.55	15.56
Return on assets	%	-0.62	4.49	21.39	28.71	5.33
Return on net worth	%	-1.28	4.71	28.37	38.55	5.50
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	510.31	1,334.87	3,409.45	3,711.39	1,207.05
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	563.85	1,445.83	2,529.18	3,973.05	619.36
Internal financing of investments	%	32.49	191.25	573.33	439.81	233.44
Liquidity quick ratio	-	5.14	2.63	1.69	1.87	5.55
Liquidity current ratio	-	7.51	3.23	1.94	2.07	8.57
Equity ratio	%	90.36	88.25	73.19	71.70	92.33
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	115.83	108.87	121.31	110.14	138.74
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-2.62	-0.63	-0.88	-0.19	-3.02

Indicator	Farm type ⇔	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming
	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-	95	131	43	70
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	6,146	7,185	1,603	6,841
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	7,381.57	5,257.19	7,521.19	12,915.66
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	28.48	20.29	29.02	49.84
Other output	1000 HUF/LU	176.78	160.02	68.06	77.29
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/LU	142.90	144.57	26.18	49.39
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/LU	33.35	21.85	0.26	-1.39
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/LU	13.70	9.08	9.57	0.05
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/LU	10.15	2.28	-18.32	-11.63
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/LU	551.82	332.91	499.67	1,573.76
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/LU	195.18	112.02	252.59	1,229.16
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/LU	29.05	15.81	12.28	12.12
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/LU	11.06	6.28	5.30	3.70
fertiliser	1000 HUF/LU	10.35	5.12	3.67	4.20
crop protection	1000 HUF/LU	6.76	3.53	2.90	4.11
for animal production	1000 HUF/LU	87.30	56.41	212.25	1,138.20
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/LU	5.28	8.49	39.44	289.76
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/LU	59.68	37.58	156.37	812.95
other inputs	1000 HUF/LU	78.82	39.75	28.06	78.82
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/LU	19.78	6.65	9.94	53.50
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/LU	42.19	25.16	13.06	18.72
Labour costs	1000 HUF/LU	40.55	29.00	35.51	73.10
of which: wages	1000 HUF/LU	30.47	21.73	27.38	57.20
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/LU	0.35	0.05	0.05	0.00
Depreciation	1000 HUF/LU	50.41	37.12	33.24	96.56
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/LU	8.60	7.44	18.26	14.81
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	26.18	14.81	8.54	17.37
Other costs	1000 HUF/LU	54.84	36.67	27.46	52.79
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/LU	8.25	7.15	2.57	1.81
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/LU	11.74	8.95	6.94	8.89
bank costs	1000 HUF/LU	1.27	0.63	0.64	1.71
insurance	1000 HUF/LU	3.39	2.21	1.84	5.54
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	221.96	383.40	302.96	376.32
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/LU	386.84	249.41	415.38	1,516.21
Gross value added	1000 HUF/LU	293.22	172.29	175.29	256.92
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	139.32	207.79	103.60	39.80
Net value added	1000 HUF/LU	242.81	135.17	142.05	160.36
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	2,696.17	2,604.18	1,784.24	711.82
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	94.66	128.37	61.48	14.28
Farm income	1000 HUF/LU	164.98	83.51	84.29	57.55
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/LU	-4.87	-2.60	-4.31	-8.00
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	91.87	124.38	58.34	12.30
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/LU	160.11	80.91	79.98	49.55
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/LU	-9.25	-0.30	0.00	0.00
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	2,465.44	2,513.79	1,693.00	612.89
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	86.56	123.92	58.34	12.30
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/LU	150.86	80.61	79.98	49.55
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	2,195.05	1,921.97	1,766.43	496.73
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/LU	143.34	74.70	76.85	41.26
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/LU	36.62	25.85	27.16	-17.38
Return on total output	%	27.34	24.21	16.01	3.15
Return on assets	%	10.03	7.95	7.08	4.17
Return on net worth	%	10.61	8.48	8.09	5.14
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	2,643.47	2,441.18	2,372.27	1,070.18
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	1,422.27	1,963.63	1,278.52	979.42
Internal financing of investments	%	132.18	109.31	198.55	86.27
Liquidity quick ratio	-	3.47	4.30	2.91	1.68
Liquidity current ratio	-	5.49	7.09	4.44	2.08
Equity ratio	%	90.95	89.79	83.03	69.36
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	136.14	127.59	115.79	111.38
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-2.15	-1.30	-0.31	0.02

1.3.1./a Dispersion of data and indicators (National data - Individual farms)

		Legal form/Farm type ⇔		Individual farms			
		Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇔					
Indicator	Unit	--	-	+	++	Ø	
No. of farms in the sample	-	382	382	382	382	1,528	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	47,924	34,689	11,560	5,416	99,590	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	4,048.04	4,428.16	9,658.05	26,083.13	6,029.97	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	15.62	17.09	37.27	100.65	23.27	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	16.25	25.24	60.58	125.59	30.47
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	4.95	8.53	21.65	57.87	11.02
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.99	1.41	1.57	1.22	1.26
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	15.50	24.10	58.42	123.24	29.34
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	12.03	19.94	43.63	101.12	23.30
	grassland	ha/farm	2.47	3.52	13.71	20.18	5.11
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	1.00	0.64	1.08	1.94	0.94
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	16.28	19.21	18.90	20.00	17.81
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.04
	Labour force	AWU/farm	0.84	0.82	1.34	3.31	1.02
	of which: family members	FWU/farm	0.68	0.70	0.90	1.27	0.75
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	5.40	3.41	2.29	2.69	3.49
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	95,150.38	84,048.58	78,242.93	86,611.36	86,114.46
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	72,681.84	55,075.16	53,438.67	56,265.32	59,444.98
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	10.99	16.95	42.43	98.47	21.47
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	5.02	7.61	15.78	35.56	8.83
	grain maize	ha/farm	2.46	4.56	11.43	26.84	5.56
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	1.51	2.69	9.32	23.63	4.03
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	1.00	1.86	6.26	12.83	2.55
	potato	ha/farm	0.03	0.03	0.13	0.28	0.05
	rape	ha/farm	0.40	0.67	2.22	9.12	1.18
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.12	0.09	0.40	1.23	0.20
	lucerne	ha/farm	0.92	1.03	2.21	4.20	1.29
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.52	0.14	0.29	1.02	0.39
	Fallow	ha/farm	1.04	3.07	2.35	3.16	2.01
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.29	0.28	0.24	0.22	0.26
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	29.15	19.68	15.42	18.19	20.76
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	9.55	9.87	6.29	9.52	8.88
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	2.49	3.01	1.54	3.29	2.60
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	7.02	6.80	4.70	6.15	6.22
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	6.39	4.35	1.98	2.97	4.01
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	3.85	2.39	1.36	1.99	2.43
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	1.31	1.22	0.28	0.35	0.83
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	6.02	2.69	5.80	3.55	4.45
	poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	6.20	2.39	1.20	2.01	3.00
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	2.34	3.14	3.50	3.94	3.23
	Rye	t/ha	1.90	0.85	1.00	1.74	1.17
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.08	2.49	2.79	3.27	2.60
	Grain maize	t/ha	5.23	5.85	6.38	7.66	6.32
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.08	1.59	1.87	2.17	1.73
	Potato	t/ha	4.88	14.90	19.62	18.39	14.80
	Rape	t/ha	1.34	1.59	1.75	2.17	1.83
	Milk yield	litre/cow	3,537.84	3,222.84	4,073.10	5,627.36	4,109.86
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	14.26	13.13	12.47	14.93	13.71
	Eggs	number/hen	268.04	280.84	237.89	297.35	271.81
	Wheat	HUF/kg	36.19	39.92	40.20	41.46	39.92
	Rye	HUF/kg	27.56	29.03	31.63	38.10	30.68
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	30.28	27.85	30.75	29.38	29.54
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	38.76	39.20	40.17	39.27	39.42
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	87.16	88.13	90.07	86.41	88.04
	Potato	HUF/kg	86.11	89.38	67.93	65.35	70.72
	Rape	HUF/kg	76.23	78.89	80.16	81.09	79.95
	Milk	HUF/litre	83.81	94.56	73.74	81.40	85.29
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	319.51	318.52	303.74	304.25	313.96
	Eggs	HUF/egg	22.04	23.51	18.46	19.98	21.92

Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

Arable crop production			Vine growing			Fruit production		
--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø
202	201	807	14	14	56	31	31	124
20,380	2,320	39,484	543	537	2,686	930	342	5,143
3,744.96	28,048.26	6,584.98	3,922.69	4,142.32	3,116.88	5,653.59	16,686.37	4,643.63
14.45	108.23	25.41	15.14	15.98	12.03	21.82	64.39	17.92
25.48	177.34	46.91	9.89	13.47	9.03	13.16	41.90	13.05
7.86	82.20	17.50	0.97	1.72	0.81	1.48	3.52	1.75
1.71	1.61	1.79	0.64	0.82	0.74	0.58	0.62	0.68
24.71	173.90	45.43	9.73	13.15	8.85	12.71	40.17	12.13
23.53	165.22	42.01	0.82	3.72	1.49	3.20	11.09	3.83
0.56	7.10	2.77	0.17	0.16	0.21	0.25	0.19	0.67
0.62	1.58	0.65	8.74	9.27	7.14	9.25	28.90	7.62
20.41	21.82	20.41	34.56	25.08	29.75	27.41	28.06	22.28
0.04	0.02	0.03	0.13	0.10	0.12	0.08	0.06	0.08
0.62	2.09	0.80	2.00	1.52	1.46	1.70	3.97	1.43
0.51	1.23	0.61	0.92	1.16	0.92	0.81	1.06	0.77
2.52	1.20	1.76	20.56	11.58	16.54	13.41	9.89	11.79
74,017.55	69,161.97	70,431.79	450,265.86	299,460.32	308,190.14	179,094.69	327,871.23	203,827.75
54,111.38	47,452.31	48,979.40	385,754.62	208,479.18	240,401.40	165,750.86	251,752.99	164,967.72
21.61	162.38	38.84	0.65	1.83	0.97	2.38	9.23	2.59
10.11	59.48	16.24	0.22	0.31	0.28	1.11	4.84	0.91
5.46	46.91	10.53	0.18	0.00	0.19	0.65	1.57	0.72
4.46	43.50	9.14	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.28	2.52	0.30
3.07	22.08	5.63	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.13	1.90	0.15
0.07	0.58	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
1.11	17.92	2.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.15	0.55	0.07
0.12	0.22	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.50	2.07	0.82	0.26	0.70	0.32	0.06	0.06	0.17
0.04	1.00	0.15	0.00	0.82	0.16	0.03	0.00	0.07
1.95	4.08	3.62	0.13	1.89	0.51	0.81	1.86	1.27
0.05	0.03	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
2.74	1.75	2.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.75	0.28	0.39
1.42	1.15	1.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.05	0.08	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.36	1.06	1.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.87	0.38	0.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.75	0.00	0.33
0.60	0.21	0.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.95	0.00	0.18
0.16	0.08	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.08
0.35	0.14	0.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.28	0.06
0.01	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2.67	3.96	3.35	1.40	2.20	1.92	3.04	4.01	3.64
1.91	1.75	1.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	1.13
2.09	3.34	2.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.32	3.68
4.93	7.69	6.43	5.76	0.00	5.15	3.64	6.80	5.49
1.19	2.22	1.75	0.00	0.00	1.03	1.24	2.16	2.02
5.02	18.28	14.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.10	0.00	10.10
1.54	2.20	1.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.45	1.93	1.66
2,500.00	4,359.54	3,534.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11.41	16.20	12.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.52	0.00	10.52
289.99	186.02	209.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
37.19	41.48	40.11	40.00	36.00	31.78	43.13	43.65	43.90
27.73	38.06	30.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36.00
29.80	29.92	29.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.40	28.35
38.64	39.40	39.35	44.73	0.00	45.62	36.25	40.41	39.29
83.00	86.70	87.90	0.00	0.00	78.06	101.61	90.18	91.29
77.24	64.59	70.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	39.92	43.13
75.18	81.65	79.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	92.47	72.66	79.25
100.00	59.36	85.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
319.53	300.78	315.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	297.82	0.00	297.82
21.90	30.00	26.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

1.3.1./b Dispersion of data and indicators (National data - Individual farms)

		Legal form/Farm type ⇨		Individual farms			
		Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨					
Indicator	Unit	--	-	+	++	Ø	
No. of farms in the sample	-	382	382	382	382	1,528	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	47,924	34,689	11,560	5,416	99,590	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	4,048.04	4,428.16	9,658.05	26,083.13	6,029.97	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	15.62	17.09	37.27	100.65	23.27	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	514.51	441.32	406.64	392.43	440.74
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	179.91	154.93	150.13	141.01	156.99
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	48.80	17.56	16.70	15.82	24.91
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	159.66	97.97	110.51	120.61	121.73
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	179.16	91.72	107.46	148.74	130.62
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.13	0.25	0.11	0.07	0.15
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	224.36	289.07	247.70	302.18	266.05
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	73.72	65.08	52.36	74.33	66.45
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	20.00	14.40	8.97	11.24	13.85
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	20.36	20.29	20.14	29.94	22.48
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	150.64	223.99	195.34	227.85	199.60
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	14,746.74	20,254.00	45,709.66	106,740.07	25,262.01
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	944.09	1,185.36	1,226.54	1,060.55	1,085.71
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	951.50	840.49	782.43	866.11	861.14
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	811.28	771.43	687.60	695.23	744.77
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	140.23	69.06	94.83	170.88	116.37
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	50.69	15.43	23.27	50.31	34.17
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.28	10.01	15.14	33.20	19.61
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	35.45	42.25	57.76	111.47	59.92
of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.02	5.29	3.16	2.31	6.84	
short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.76	0.53	3.03	1.07	1.80	
Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	572.55	420.31	1,618.35	5,272.99	896.54
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	36.65	24.60	43.43	52.39	38.53
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	36.94	17.44	27.70	42.79	30.56
	of which: immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10.79	7.38	9.30	15.49	10.54
	machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.11	5.76	11.56	16.33	11.38
	rearing livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10.05	3.36	2.36	3.19	4.79
	investments in progress	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.79	0.53	2.24	7.36	3.06
	Investments' subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.34	0.40	2.92	4.16	2.59
	Increment of assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.71	-2.04	-1.39	9.24	1.38
	of which: changes in animal stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-0.62	-8.64	-0.66	3.10	-2.07
	changes material stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.32	6.60	-0.73	6.14	3.46
	Net investments	1000 HUF/farm	-301.70	-240.37	41.76	585.97	-192.20
	Net investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-19.32	-14.07	1.12	5.82	-8.26
	Net investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-19.47	-9.97	0.71	4.75	-6.55
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-10.42	-154.93	-100.51	-56.97	-83.23	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	3,894.83	4,728.75	11,922.02	44,444.25	7,322.27
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	249.35	276.75	319.91	441.59	314.70
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	251.31	196.23	204.07	360.63	249.61
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	59.82	85.44	123.22	159.41	104.56
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.52	27.83	32.22	43.10	30.22
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.63	33.01	48.22	61.71	40.70
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.66	15.57	26.05	36.20	21.21
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.17	11.49	19.00	20.08	13.84
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.79	1.30	3.41	4.33	2.35
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.66	3.46	5.58	13.18	5.96
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	139.43	76.60	41.17	71.43	83.20
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.43	14.96	7.33	7.91	10.18
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.82	9.10	4.59	14.89	8.80
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.19	15.31	6.18	10.25	13.80
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	89.63	34.03	16.31	32.07	43.62
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.70	11.15	24.74	104.31	36.48
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.14	12.61	7.70	11.77	11.42
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.10	5.69	3.59	4.22	6.50
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.09	1.08	2.04	6.18	3.48
forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.59	0.16	0.11	0.23	

Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

Arable crop production			Vine growing			Fruit production		
--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø
202	201	807	14	14	56	31	31	124
20,380	2,320	39,484	543	537	2,686	930	342	5,143
3,744.96	28,048.26	6,584.98	3,922.69	4,142.32	3,116.88	5,653.59	16,686.37	4,643.63
14.45	108.23	25.41	15.14	15.98	12.03	21.82	64.39	17.92
381.06	309.67	351.75	2,449.84	1,407.36	1,678.55	1,377.75	2,184.96	1,391.43
170.34	142.13	150.74	468.23	286.17	353.39	354.60	410.97	318.07
11.08	5.08	8.10	1,209.48	574.38	820.73	639.73	843.95	535.14
46.38	47.57	48.80	624.96	218.97	255.40	209.99	597.57	293.83
149.76	154.84	128.75	1,318.36	482.15	582.66	212.43	229.31	194.85
0.03	0.10	0.09	0.00	0.19	0.18	0.06	0.02	2.63
199.02	216.68	214.32	645.00	909.62	677.68	133.38	761.14	385.97
46.21	52.17	45.03	235.43	305.20	213.48	27.11	206.51	71.92
1.80	1.25	1.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.94	0.00	0.18
27.67	31.75	26.14	1.94	6.47	5.99	5.67	8.63	7.97
152.81	164.51	169.28	409.57	604.43	464.19	106.27	554.64	314.04
18,287.21	120,272.99	31,997.71	43,807.51	39,390.58	27,259.85	22,756.42	131,714.63	24,714.67
1,265.50	1,111.28	1,259.29	2,894.18	2,464.40	2,266.55	1,043.14	2,045.66	1,379.30
740.18	691.62	704.32	4,502.66	2,994.60	3,081.90	1,790.95	3,278.71	2,038.28
641.00	573.65	614.88	3,966.93	2,685.04	2,784.89	1,532.90	2,854.21	1,798.88
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
99.18	117.97	89.44	535.72	309.57	297.02	258.04	424.50	239.40
46.03	39.74	30.79	195.42	147.14	123.71	32.54	164.62	66.94
12.67	25.39	15.02	75.03	128.34	66.92	31.14	64.52	38.50
18.99	70.59	41.55	92.93	131.67	90.24	84.30	225.02	119.58
4.61	2.55	2.64	9.24	10.11	6.46	36.54	5.28	11.53
0.42	1.20	0.94	14.24	0.00	3.17	13.70	1.03	4.58
533.13	6,036.31	1,042.79	2,585.19	3,206.57	1,735.42	968.84	4,494.71	755.98
36.89	55.77	41.04	170.79	200.61	144.29	44.41	69.81	42.19
21.58	34.71	22.95	265.71	243.77	196.20	76.25	111.88	62.35
8.55	11.92	8.57	0.13	65.14	65.31	47.72	36.06	29.31
12.14	18.06	12.30	236.41	22.93	63.25	6.49	13.75	10.01
0.37	0.20	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.00	0.03
0.24	3.99	1.30	29.17	153.94	66.89	21.55	60.94	22.68
0.20	2.73	0.77	94.33	159.35	83.10	21.60	30.49	12.88
-2.92	0.17	-2.15	-135.03	-38.81	-82.29	-10.99	45.02	1.90
-1.05	-0.20	-0.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.25	-0.57	-0.36
-1.86	0.37	-1.31	-135.03	-38.81	-82.29	-9.74	45.59	2.26
-236.32	1,329.72	-76.05	-344.44	1,305.82	79.34	-1,135.73	-2,173.54	-794.93
-16.35	12.29	-2.99	-22.76	81.70	6.60	-52.06	-33.76	-44.36
-9.57	7.65	-1.67	-35.40	99.27	8.97	-89.38	-54.10	-65.56
-53.63	-46.53	-79.84	126.16	-294.86	-167.18	151.77	-130.14	-74.65
3,159.07	40,273.00	7,602.31	5,317.55	6,897.63	4,539.66	3,059.65	29,916.92	5,447.63
218.61	372.11	299.19	351.31	431.54	377.45	140.25	464.64	304.03
127.86	231.59	167.34	546.55	524.38	513.24	240.80	744.71	449.28
100.87	206.19	144.76	5.90	5.33	8.26	16.17	40.46	27.32
35.83	55.58	43.23	1.26	1.88	2.17	5.50	13.94	6.05
37.88	81.15	56.50	4.64	0.00	4.00	4.25	11.27	12.56
18.89	49.39	31.41	0.00	0.00	0.20	2.89	11.44	3.83
12.39	25.89	20.03	0.00	0.00	0.20	1.30	9.23	2.28
1.27	6.74	3.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.60	3.62	0.91
5.27	18.85	9.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.59	1.93	0.81
5.27	3.34	4.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.82	0.85	1.29
2.07	1.42	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.06	0.18	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.01	1.19	2.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.82	0.00	1.10
0.14	0.49	0.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5.46	2.66	3.59	9.91	0.00	2.20	4.23	0.00	13.38
6.11	7.07	6.01	0.00	19.96	5.94	185.12	514.20	327.90
2.45	0.55	1.19	483.04	488.31	457.68	26.02	176.57	70.76
6.12	7.70	4.75	30.98	0.31	30.18	0.00	4.04	1.09
0.00	0.11	0.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

1.3.1./c Dispersion of data and indicators (National data - Individual farms)

		Legal form/Farm type ⇨		Individual farms		
Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨		--	-	+	++	Ø
Indicator	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-	382	382	382	382	1,528
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	47,924	34,689	11,560	5,416	99,590
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	4,048.04	4,428.16	9,658.05	26,083.13	6,029.97
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	15.62	17.09	37.27	100.65	23.27
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	82.55	81.22	85.77	85.19	83.51
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	63.19	63.71	65.90	70.43	65.62
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.10	1.00	-0.04	6.84	4.66
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.06	1.47	1.22	1.98	1.68
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-6.53	-5.50	-4.94	1.57	-4.02
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	344.95	278.45	289.80	452.66	337.78
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	195.35	111.94	94.07	149.48	137.59
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	43.59	38.50	41.31	67.90	47.16
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.83	12.91	15.50	24.80	16.46
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.70	12.74	13.71	22.88	15.27
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.38	12.21	11.56	16.64	13.88
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	103.47	39.87	20.61	34.80	50.43
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.19	9.47	4.57	10.22	10.98
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	78.22	26.37	14.14	22.18	35.77
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	48.23	33.52	32.11	46.75	39.96
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.66	5.30	4.29	10.40	7.85
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	26.57	21.68	21.33	28.25	24.34
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	33.80	15.99	18.19	32.67	24.84
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.16	12.02	13.66	25.08	18.72
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.41	0.14	0.35	0.26	0.28
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	47.19	20.68	21.64	30.56	29.90
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.11	3.72	3.26	7.24	5.02
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.93	11.95	13.76	19.08	17.04
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	39.09	33.86	32.49	35.03	35.14
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.13	3.98	6.17	10.27	6.22
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.16	12.62	9.24	5.90	10.44
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.06	0.70	0.59	0.58	0.74
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.48	1.93	1.74	2.12	2.32
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	368.45	293.71	289.54	319.86	323.23
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	371.35	208.26	184.70	261.22	256.38
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	76.53	125.16	160.27	271.52	154.35
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	29.11	147.34	217.31	295.04	156.90
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	29.34	104.48	138.63	240.95	124.45
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	-409.11	1,691.55	6,139.89	23,593.23	2,388.11
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-26.19	99.00	164.75	234.42	102.64
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-26.40	70.19	105.10	191.44	81.41
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-5.43	-1.43	-3.07	-5.98	-3.87
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-31.58	96.97	159.94	227.10	97.76
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-31.83	68.76	102.03	185.46	77.54
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-1.25	-0.08	0.07	0.00	-0.33
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	-512.65	1,655.04	5,964.39	22,856.21	2,265.11
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-32.82	96.86	160.04	227.09	97.35
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-33.08	68.68	102.09	185.46	77.21
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	-612.43	2,011.42	4,462.36	6,895.33	2,210.22
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-33.28	67.52	97.04	174.55	73.17
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-37.91	29.69	36.55	71.20	23.57
Return on total output	%	-9.59	24.66	35.23	40.97	22.86
Return on assets	%	-2.94	8.41	13.48	22.14	9.44
Return on net worth	%	-4.08	8.90	14.85	26.68	10.37
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	-139.13	2,367.54	5,074.70	7,837.56	2,754.28
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	143.79	1,213.81	3,399.36	12,540.99	1,568.60
Internal financing of investments	%	25.11	288.79	210.05	237.83	174.96
Liquidity quick ratio	-	4.25	5.30	3.38	2.04	3.33
Liquidity current ratio	-	6.33	6.84	4.29	2.71	4.44
Equity ratio	%	85.26	91.78	87.88	80.27	86.49
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	111.57	139.90	128.59	123.28	125.15
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-1.12	-3.08	-1.73	-0.56	-1.56

Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

Arable crop production			Vine growing			Fruit production		
--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø
202	201	807	14	14	56	31	31	124
20,380	2,320	39,484	543	537	2,686	930	342	5,143
3,744.96	28,048.26	6,584.98	3,922.69	4,142.32	3,116.88	5,653.59	16,686.37	4,643.63
14.45	108.23	25.41	15.14	15.98	12.03	21.82	64.39	17.92
73.48	76.78	74.18	162.55	180.99	160.03	122.18	182.09	133.68
57.15	63.26	58.65	111.09	129.71	119.03	99.87	141.86	100.73
4.51	-0.20	-0.03	37.80	28.97	-21.20	18.15	28.51	6.84
0.23	0.16	0.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
-6.55	-2.47	-5.41	-60.32	19.73	-49.88	-6.29	-1.02	-12.37
205.85	308.17	241.49	746.91	734.34	652.07	381.12	955.31	589.80
90.28	96.45	83.45	275.92	185.47	210.81	219.92	224.67	181.41
49.30	58.02	47.68	136.20	98.91	104.11	142.33	119.90	112.41
16.43	17.58	15.53	0.96	2.22	2.35	6.83	6.19	6.48
17.92	24.30	18.20	8.67	2.76	4.41	13.75	12.40	13.21
14.10	15.82	13.43	103.22	79.61	83.42	119.61	100.25	89.98
2.32	1.36	1.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.50	0.35	0.55
0.46	0.21	0.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.00	0.02
1.65	0.88	1.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.74	0.02	0.33
38.56	37.04	33.91	139.73	86.56	106.70	75.09	104.06	68.36
3.55	2.79	2.59	20.95	7.88	11.26	6.12	13.92	7.34
26.54	27.35	24.59	59.34	38.13	57.11	48.94	50.89	41.37
15.21	14.34	12.67	255.23	70.77	150.71	105.26	115.86	92.58
10.99	10.78	9.30	188.95	53.36	116.73	84.19	93.76	72.58
0.49	0.26	0.36	14.38	0.00	3.38	0.00	0.02	0.00
26.08	22.40	20.57	268.49	120.29	160.56	156.39	143.95	111.96
2.33	1.57	1.82	22.38	5.78	8.93	7.98	21.75	10.12
20.13	19.62	16.70	136.97	56.69	69.28	41.50	33.53	32.16
36.41	33.65	33.67	77.04	52.52	65.85	37.94	74.21	58.18
5.63	11.99	7.30	3.93	1.43	1.90	1.17	1.23	1.93
14.58	6.22	10.68	22.74	11.65	19.81	10.46	8.69	19.46
0.70	0.44	0.53	5.29	1.88	2.96	1.51	1.98	1.74
2.59	2.03	1.96	8.85	4.00	6.44	6.73	9.49	5.85
353.40	286.02	306.85	715.49	389.88	493.89	339.46	388.01	337.54
206.70	178.01	171.62	1,113.14	473.76	671.56	582.82	621.88	498.80
55.58	179.59	117.89	191.00	415.78	292.43	61.50	653.35	316.72
50.43	252.58	173.99	-49.81	243.17	96.98	-55.27	317.83	138.56
29.49	157.20	97.31	-77.50	295.49	131.87	-94.89	509.40	204.76
-21.08	22,635.27	3,174.23	-3,563.12	3,427.60	-172.39	-2,562.89	13,394.42	1,103.41
-1.46	209.14	124.92	-235.40	214.44	-14.33	-117.48	208.03	61.58
-0.85	130.16	69.87	-366.23	260.58	-19.49	-201.70	333.42	91.00
-4.76	-4.62	-3.49	-37.33	-20.19	-16.20	-5.79	-12.89	-6.24
-9.59	201.71	118.69	-259.39	197.83	-26.25	-120.85	199.99	57.36
-5.61	125.54	66.38	-403.55	240.39	-35.69	-207.49	320.54	84.76
0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
-138.58	21,831.01	3,016.88	-3,926.27	3,162.08	-315.67	-2,636.40	12,876.76	1,027.74
-9.59	201.71	118.73	-259.39	197.83	-26.25	-120.85	199.99	57.36
-5.61	125.54	66.41	-403.55	240.39	-35.69	-207.49	320.54	84.76
-222.98	10,427.59	3,777.36	-1,962.40	2,076.79	-215.73	-1,546.88	3,240.58	719.07
-5.68	119.12	63.46	-405.93	235.64	-39.89	-207.54	297.60	78.69
-14.52	47.72	22.32	-405.93	64.44	-96.82	-207.54	148.16	7.28
-2.72	40.74	27.50	-54.03	32.74	-5.47	-54.44	33.55	14.37
-0.13	18.86	9.94	-8.13	8.72	-0.62	-11.26	10.22	4.49
-0.88	21.88	10.80	-10.17	8.95	-1.28	-13.54	11.23	4.71
233.29	11,344.95	4,327.07	-973.60	2,537.80	510.31	-919.21	4,188.73	1,334.87
285.59	12,193.34	1,948.90	-1,337.12	2,429.88	563.85	-649.97	11,734.68	1,445.83
53.57	202.00	186.89	-51.72	75.78	32.49	-67.09	261.08	191.25
8.05	2.33	4.07	4.41	4.59	5.14	1.26	2.46	2.63
10.48	3.07	5.16	6.94	6.91	7.51	1.58	3.38	3.23
86.60	82.94	87.30	88.10	89.66	90.36	85.59	87.05	88.25
118.45	120.78	125.49	102.83	128.78	115.83	92.48	113.37	108.87
-4.64	-0.66	-1.86	-0.92	-1.60	-2.62	-2.97	-0.45	-0.63

1.3.2./a Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

		Legal form/Farm type ⇨	Field vegetables		
		Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨	--	++	Ø
Indicator	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-		18	17	69
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		815	665	3,307
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		8,631.80	11,368.78	7,505.16
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		33.31	43.87	28.96
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	13.88	19.07	13.51
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	5.83	6.79	4.59
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.42	0.43	0.46
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	13.83	18.87	13.37
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	13.83	18.53	13.11
	grassland	ha/farm	0.00	0.24	0.07
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.00	0.10	0.19
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	21.64	20.30	20.03
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.04	0.13	0.08
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.31	5.69	2.30
	of which: family members	FWU/farm	0.96	1.34	0.94
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	9.49	30.15	17.19
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	162,625.19	384,502.50	213,558.73
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	119,545.72	197,999.88	128,668.17
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	12.86	18.13	12.00
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	2.11	4.60	2.07
	grain maize	ha/farm	0.86	1.63	0.88
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	2.29	2.41	1.27
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	1.50	1.18	0.74
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00
	rape	ha/farm	0.00	0.44	0.09
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.52	0.00	0.13
	lucerne	ha/farm	0.15	0.00	0.04
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.10	0.00	0.08
	Fallow	ha/farm	0.63	0.25	0.98
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	2.97	3.95	3.41
	Rye	t/ha	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Winter barley	t/ha	0.00	3.00	1.83
	Grain maize	t/ha	6.19	8.64	7.57
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.83	2.62	2.20
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Rape	t/ha	0.00	2.88	2.88
	Milk yield	litre/cow	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Wheat	HUF/kg	38.20	40.74	39.33
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	0.00	22.40	26.09
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	38.96	39.42	41.02
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	77.48	70.63	75.55
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Rape	HUF/kg	0.00	79.88	79.88
	Milk	HUF/litre	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00
Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	0.00	0.00	

Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

Vegetables indoor			Various mixed crops and livestock		
--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø
8	7	29	26	26	104
1,502	278	4,028	15,703	331	23,167
3,044.23	22,870.05	5,607.82	2,534.28	30,180.84	3,337.04
11.75	88.25	21.64	9.78	116.46	12.88
2.98	3.18	2.53	13.18	109.91	16.29
0.22	0.61	0.27	3.58	39.95	4.75
0.25	0.03	0.09	1.24	0.93	1.20
2.90	2.80	1.95	12.13	108.30	15.42
2.87	2.80	1.83	9.60	90.56	12.41
0.00	0.00	0.00	2.30	15.88	2.77
0.03	0.00	0.13	0.23	1.86	0.23
14.49	16.00	14.73	15.09	21.35	16.33
0.10	0.12	0.10	0.07	0.02	0.06
1.13	10.27	2.22	0.65	2.52	0.71
0.69	1.56	0.95	0.62	1.55	0.66
38.98	367.22	113.83	5.34	2.33	4.59
269,390.24	4,442,371.41	1,222,097.87	85,977.38	88,952.83	86,618.88
236,964.59	1,847,999.01	795,560.00	59,515.17	62,985.15	57,627.50
2.83	2.64	1.53	9.32	84.56	12.00
1.56	0.00	0.58	4.18	35.80	5.31
0.39	0.00	0.28	2.00	21.36	3.22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.20	17.32	0.84
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.18	10.33	0.67
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	6.40	0.14
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.34	0.11
0.18	0.00	0.07	1.31	7.64	1.31
0.00	0.00	0.00	1.44	1.27	0.99
0.04	0.16	0.29	0.28	6.00	0.48
0.01	0.00	0.00	0.41	0.45	0.41
2.05	0.00	1.13	33.28	48.01	33.95
0.00	0.00	0.00	13.25	9.37	12.19
0.00	0.00	0.00	2.91	1.72	3.03
0.00	0.00	0.00	10.32	7.59	9.12
2.05	0.00	1.13	18.87	26.67	19.03
1.33	0.00	0.74	11.56	17.35	11.62
0.00	0.00	0.00	3.74	3.73	4.05
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.70	1.29
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.97	3.70	1.24
4.50	0.00	4.50	2.01	3.40	2.57
0.00	0.00	0.00	2.82	0.00	1.70
0.00	0.00	0.00	3.03	3.32	3.20
9.82	0.00	6.98	6.69	6.55	6.22
0.00	0.00	0.00	1.52	1.77	1.74
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.78
0.00	0.00	0.00	2.55	2.16	2.13
0.00	0.00	0.00	3,315.99	4,981.16	2,987.38
0.00	0.00	0.00	14.12	13.81	12.84
0.00	0.00	0.00	258.14	223.12	255.88
48.25	0.00	45.42	39.81	41.58	38.39
0.00	0.00	0.00	41.00	0.00	41.00
0.00	0.00	0.00	33.50	28.03	29.33
40.00	0.00	37.16	39.69	38.18	40.07
0.00	0.00	0.00	97.39	91.45	90.94
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70.80
0.00	0.00	0.00	80.00	80.19	78.65
0.00	0.00	0.00	112.26	65.18	102.69
0.00	0.00	0.00	326.29	304.91	321.46
0.00	0.00	0.00	24.97	19.32	23.93

1.3.2./b Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

		Legal form/Farm type ⇨	Field vegetables		
		Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨	--	++	Ø
Indicator	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-		18	17	69
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		815	665	3,307
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		8,631.80	11,368.78	7,505.16
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		33.31	43.87	28.96
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	669.82	1,697.62	918.77
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	308.83	299.76	247.72
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	54.46	2.12	21.88
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	216.52	1,205.32	466.77
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	467.40	277.31	330.21
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.24	0.00	1.85
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	423.52	1,865.03	847.05
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	55.67	234.34	107.45
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.55	120.32	53.42
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	367.85	1,630.68	739.60
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	22,496.39	72,544.83	28,546.58
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	675.42	1,653.69	985.73
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,626.25	3,845.02	2,135.59
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,379.31	2,313.39	1,563.12
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	246.95	1,531.64	572.46
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	156.47	240.27	113.00
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	128.30	229.90	100.48
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	55.94	1,264.36	437.12
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.68	2.68	3.76
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	29.50	0.00	7.53
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	435.58	1,203.92
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	13.08	27.44	15.23
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.49	63.81	33.00
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.41	33.47	16.22
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.03	30.34	12.35
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	2.57
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.29	1.89	3.69
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.82	156.14	85.21
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.82	156.14	85.21
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-1,042.32	-2,656.81	-1,101.06
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-31.29	-60.56	-38.02
Net investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-75.35	-140.82	-82.37
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-120.90	-99.05	-167.14	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	3,994.35	48,465.53	14,752.35
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	119.92	1,104.79	509.40
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	288.75	2,568.77	1,103.63
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	120.16	274.81	209.42
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.60	35.93	18.95
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.93	37.46	22.93
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.28	23.56	13.20
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.38	11.63	8.35
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	5.37	1.52
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	165.44	2,280.88	885.36
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	11.72	4.21
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	2.00
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.58	0.00	0.93
forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	

Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

Vegetables indoor			Various mixed crops and livestock		
--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø
8	7	29	26	26	104
1,502	278	4,028	15,703	331	23,167
3,044.23	22,870.05	5,607.82	2,534.28	30,180.84	3,337.04
11.75	88.25	21.64	9.78	116.46	12.88
1,534.10	13,961.26	6,616.06	440.76	427.14	438.46
470.50	329.45	429.05	176.43	191.42	175.72
11.52	0.00	48.68	5.09	10.46	6.52
976.88	12,647.10	5,779.48	140.07	118.23	119.51
714.59	3,472.81	1,138.24	133.11	177.46	117.19
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.15	0.02
324.26	25,943.72	4,265.38	264.62	259.53	289.75
119.56	3,083.74	421.78	99.67	104.63	102.09
9.80	0.00	5.42	35.29	39.80	33.04
60.96	1,732.23	253.47	18.40	23.87	20.40
204.70	22,859.98	3,843.60	164.95	154.89	187.66
7,811.99	124,266.77	23,887.82	10,430.63	96,337.88	13,355.71
665.04	1,408.15	1,103.94	1,066.64	827.23	1,037.21
2,693.90	44,423.71	12,220.98	859.77	889.53	866.19
2,152.59	26,759.59	8,762.69	806.90	757.85	799.74
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
541.31	17,664.12	3,458.29	52.88	131.68	66.45
111.97	5,778.73	993.69	11.66	42.25	16.44
0.00	5,305.28	716.82	4.01	28.53	9.25
49.49	11,885.39	2,058.03	15.17	84.20	33.81
3.06	0.00	2.33	2.58	7.84	5.63
0.00	38.57	3.81	0.19	4.15	1.33
239.09	8,334.25	903.36	181.40	4,356.56	265.32
20.35	94.44	41.75	18.55	37.41	20.60
82.45	2,979.38	462.16	14.95	40.23	17.21
37.38	981.85	129.03	0.24	8.14	1.89
43.62	378.51	163.89	6.40	25.05	8.20
0.00	0.00	0.00	6.06	7.02	5.34
0.00	1,619.03	159.96	2.25	0.00	1.20
0.00	59.85	5.91	0.00	5.82	0.71
36.54	-1,081.36	-105.55	10.41	5.07	10.41
1.19	0.00	0.66	-10.64	-0.50	-12.69
35.35	-1,081.36	-106.21	21.05	5.56	23.09
-298.67	1,169.36	-174.06	-247.25	-550.76	-201.81
-25.43	13.25	-8.04	-25.28	-4.73	-15.67
-102.99	418.03	-89.05	-20.38	-5.09	-13.09
336.61	-5,195.86	-385.31	-112.07	-23.21	-121.21
3,689.41	123,888.42	15,295.78	2,085.35	34,385.65	2,974.14
314.08	1,403.86	706.87	213.25	295.26	230.97
1,272.26	44,288.46	7,825.30	171.89	317.50	192.89
119.06	0.00	92.45	38.61	88.56	53.50
40.68	0.00	38.27	7.45	23.18	14.14
48.84	0.00	37.83	22.82	34.63	26.21
0.00	0.00	0.00	2.48	26.21	8.45
0.00	0.00	0.00	2.20	15.26	6.76
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.28	10.24	1.57
0.00	0.00	0.00	117.04	209.05	124.46
0.00	0.00	0.00	14.31	12.79	22.06
0.00	0.00	0.00	9.98	4.59	8.34
0.00	0.00	0.00	66.31	91.59	62.90
0.00	0.00	0.00	14.83	55.53	17.98
939.88	44,280.73	7,573.29	0.00	0.00	0.02
27.16	0.00	48.32	1.34	15.34	3.05
0.00	0.00	0.00	2.56	0.00	1.99
0.00	0.00	1.43	0.00	3.01	0.40
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

1.3.2./c Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

		Legal form/Farm type ⇔		Field vegetables		
		Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇔		--	++	Ø
Indicator	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-		18	17		69
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		815	665		3,307
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		8,631.80	11,368.78		7,505.16
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		33.31	43.87		28.96
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA		80.20	126.63		90.62
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA		60.99	53.41		54.65
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA		40.45	85.21		43.59
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.00	0.00		0.00
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-2.87	102.10		32.23
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA		409.40	2,780.61		1,237.84
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA		194.99	698.35		360.02
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA		121.82	590.81		274.82
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA		61.89	333.17		152.28
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA		25.37	96.30		47.91
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA		30.28	93.18		51.27
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.00	0.00		0.00
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.00	0.00		0.00
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.00	0.00		0.00
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		73.17	107.54		85.20
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA		13.45	12.37		11.97
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA		40.68	80.15		56.36
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		90.76	379.46		185.82
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA		67.62	292.30		142.47
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.00	0.00		0.00
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA		85.86	204.63		110.02
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA		7.72	154.78		53.06
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA		71.15	47.61		51.14
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		62.48	92.68		77.20
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA		14.10	11.39		9.18
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA		16.06	24.11		24.38
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.47	2.47		1.52
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA		6.80	7.57		6.23
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		207.52	610.94		360.93
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA		499.66	1,420.50		781.96
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA		91.22	1,961.55		792.16
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		2.23	755.63		314.86
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA		5.36	1,756.92		682.14
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm		-1,248.60	25,661.40		6,093.88
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		-37.49	584.96		210.42
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-90.26	1,360.11		455.89
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-11.59	-31.90		-12.36
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		-42.30	571.24		204.72
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-101.85	1,328.21		443.52
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.00	0.00		0.00
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm		-1,408.87	25,059.54		5,928.62
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		-42.30	571.24		204.72
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-101.85	1,328.21		443.52
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU		-1,073.53	4,404.69		2,580.54
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-101.93	1,226.87		410.22
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-101.93	265.28		79.19
Return on total output	%		-24.88	47.77		35.83
Return on assets	%		-5.45	35.38		21.39
Return on net worth	%		-7.38	57.41		28.37
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU		-360.81	5,374.04		3,409.45
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm		-222.37	8,865.84		2,529.18
Internal financing of investments	%		-51.05	736.41		573.33
Liquidity quick ratio	-		6.58	1.29		1.69
Liquidity current ratio	-		7.57	1.48		1.94
Equity ratio	%		84.82	60.17		73.19
Net worth in % fixed assets	%		114.68	116.84		121.31
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year		7.52	-0.21		-0.88

Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

Vegetables indoor			Various mixed crops and livestock		
--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø
8	7	29	26	26	104
1,502	278	4,028	15,703	331	23,167
3,044.23	22,870.05	5,607.82	2,534.28	30,180.84	3,337.04
11.75	88.25	21.64	9.78	116.46	12.88
106.23	174.91	489.45	75.87	94.90	79.67
52.03	134.22	138.71	58.29	79.71	61.78
30.66	1.91	15.27	15.38	6.08	9.99
0.00	0.00	0.00	3.00	2.21	2.31
30.66	1.91	15.27	-6.67	-0.97	-4.35
1,409.15	44,465.28	8,330.02	263.15	418.48	282.55
782.96	12,775.73	2,662.77	118.63	181.00	117.00
456.23	7,026.78	1,585.78	23.03	41.81	28.65
221.08	2,929.48	822.86	8.13	12.31	9.92
79.04	1,961.41	327.41	8.00	15.47	10.30
60.34	879.15	222.20	6.74	13.80	8.22
0.98	0.00	0.54	59.56	101.49	53.58
0.10	0.00	0.06	8.32	18.49	8.56
0.85	0.00	0.47	43.08	76.08	38.82
325.75	5,748.95	1,076.44	36.03	37.70	34.77
166.76	4,537.51	719.66	9.17	6.23	8.45
107.47	974.06	229.62	19.39	24.74	19.21
286.35	4,733.95	1,079.87	18.52	26.73	16.26
228.01	3,717.65	846.96	12.56	20.94	11.34
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.14
185.44	1,859.46	473.49	27.23	35.01	23.45
74.56	1,319.64	282.93	5.10	4.39	4.43
80.93	523.99	159.60	15.99	25.78	13.86
142.80	766.29	331.64	30.05	29.17	33.40
0.00	0.35	0.03	4.81	7.40	5.12
8.05	2.45	11.79	11.30	4.23	12.10
7.07	40.60	32.85	0.80	0.51	0.75
9.92	94.99	37.12	2.75	1.98	2.28
385.51	643.57	435.50	315.70	271.50	283.03
1,561.61	20,303.20	4,821.13	254.47	291.95	236.36
296.99	30,395.72	5,044.72	91.36	210.74	118.39
27.54	904.55	412.92	79.55	163.42	113.68
111.55	28,536.26	4,571.23	64.12	175.72	94.94
-442.10	67,588.77	6,858.69	105.25	13,703.96	712.13
-37.64	765.89	316.96	10.76	117.67	55.30
-152.46	24,162.08	3,508.89	8.68	126.53	46.19
-16.58	-696.74	-131.23	-1.82	-5.23	-2.22
-41.73	743.81	305.11	8.50	112.81	52.65
-169.04	23,465.35	3,377.67	6.85	121.30	43.97
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
-490.20	65,639.78	6,602.18	83.16	13,137.59	677.94
-41.73	743.81	305.11	8.50	112.81	52.65
-169.04	23,465.35	3,377.67	6.85	121.30	43.97
-433.66	6,389.96	2,967.33	128.31	5,203.17	957.07
-172.87	22,273.92	3,188.35	6.85	117.34	43.42
-183.33	13,379.09	1,559.12	-3.10	39.64	16.72
-12.00	52.77	40.55	2.60	28.99	15.56
-5.66	54.39	28.71	1.01	14.22	5.33
-7.85	87.69	38.55	0.85	16.01	5.50
151.28	7,402.33	3,711.39	363.37	6,102.48	1,207.05
6.12	42,626.92	3,973.05	292.73	8,085.07	619.36
2.56	511.47	439.81	161.37	185.58	233.44
4.14	1.92	1.87	10.87	1.84	5.55
6.55	2.18	2.07	17.44	3.08	8.57
79.91	60.24	71.70	93.85	85.20	92.33
90.84	144.80	110.14	135.58	120.29	138.74
159.57	-0.34	-0.19	-4.64	-0.31	-3.02

1.3.3./a Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

		Legal form/Farm type ⇔		Dairying	
Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇔		--	++	Ø	
Indicator	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-	24	23	95	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	4,290	193	6,146	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,727.18	55,768.83	7,381.57	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	14.38	215.19	28.48	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	14.09	183.53	29.49
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	2.38	86.98	9.69
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.89	0.84	0.97
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	12.80	180.45	27.62
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	7.60	117.88	16.32
	grassland	ha/farm	5.20	62.57	11.30
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	14.07	16.37	14.60
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.05	0.02	0.04
	Labour force	AWU/farm	0.78	4.57	1.12
	of which: family members	FWU/farm	0.75	1.42	0.95
	Labour force	AWU/100 LU	9.41	3.63	6.87
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	183,840.35	118,780.81	156,266.86
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	120,552.40	82,317.46	103,257.95
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	6.98	109.83	15.37
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	1.46	28.02	4.64
	grain maize	ha/farm	2.90	28.01	4.05
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	0.01	11.57	0.83
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	0.01	8.03	0.69
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00
	rape	ha/farm	0.00	3.54	0.14
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.09	14.87	1.19
	lucerne	ha/farm	2.22	23.75	3.69
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.30	2.77	0.79
	Fallow	ha/farm	0.62	8.05	0.95
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.58	0.59	0.57
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	64.61	69.82	59.18
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	57.46	68.66	56.10
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	41.53	43.72	37.56
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	15.86	24.63	18.36
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	2.29	0.17	0.94
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	1.40	0.17	0.57
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.45	0.00	0.20
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	2.51	0.29	1.08
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	2.67	3.26	3.12
	Rye	t/ha	1.91	3.31	1.56
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.86	3.07	2.52
	Grain maize	t/ha	4.89	6.62	5.46
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.22	1.85	1.79
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Rape	t/ha	0.00	2.00	1.93
	Milk yield	litre/cow	3,498.16	5,945.89	4,313.63
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	9.33	0.00	8.85
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Wheat	HUF/kg	31.80	37.30	36.59
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	37.00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	26.98
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	37.92	38.32	38.77
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	110.00	92.72	96.99
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Rape	HUF/kg	0.00	75.83	77.02
	Milk	HUF/litre	84.96	83.02	82.11
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	297.48	297.24	297.79
	Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	0.00	0.00

Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

Cattle and sheep rearing			Pig farming			Poultry farming		
--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø
33	32	131	11	10	43	18	17	70
3,541	363	7,185	735	47	1,603	1,181	290	6,841
3,391.48	21,467.94	5,257.19	4,245.85	77,992.00	7,521.19	14,804.04	69,862.68	12,915.66
13.09	82.84	20.29	16.38	300.95	29.02	57.12	269.58	49.84
28.38	253.90	57.90	9.26	76.80	9.15	1.54	27.44	6.88
12.11	138.60	25.89	1.18	28.75	2.08	0.11	14.94	2.87
2.14	3.02	2.79	0.40	0.25	0.27	0.02	0.09	0.13
28.02	250.19	56.67	6.55	75.24	7.77	1.24	24.79	6.28
9.93	87.24	21.60	2.76	71.04	5.81	1.00	10.85	5.05
18.09	162.53	35.03	3.78	4.19	1.94	0.25	13.92	0.91
0.00	0.42	0.05	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.32
13.91	12.95	13.41	7.67	17.61	11.22	1.21	11.19	9.51
0.08	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02
1.07	3.30	1.31	0.90	3.99	0.96	1.29	3.73	1.23
1.01	1.49	1.09	0.85	1.62	0.81	0.93	1.35	0.96
4.82	2.82	4.19	7.40	1.84	4.53	9.78	5.22	9.97
78,565.43	104,865.58	105,827.58	154,040.61	63,033.55	119,100.76	124,426.37	94,190.21	138,964.08
58,803.51	70,155.76	74,459.02	130,317.63	41,506.79	85,400.89	106,858.78	54,656.06	86,529.55
9.51	81.21	18.93	2.59	68.58	5.65	0.99	10.64	3.77
4.96	23.36	7.16	0.35	26.15	2.41	0.44	4.63	2.45
1.56	16.08	3.02	0.67	34.62	2.12	0.07	3.83	0.71
0.25	8.42	0.98	0.15	6.17	0.29	0.00	1.22	0.36
0.25	6.61	0.84	0.15	5.78	0.27	0.00	0.97	0.35
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.45	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.01
0.00	1.18	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.01
0.30	5.75	0.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.02
2.12	19.75	5.45	1.10	0.25	0.57	0.13	0.75	0.06
0.25	3.70	0.50	0.31	0.00	0.23	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.42	6.03	2.66	0.18	2.46	0.15	0.19	0.24	1.32
1.69	1.41	1.54	0.75	0.72	0.73	0.23	0.27	0.25
79.07	46.77	55.03	186.36	287.35	272.27	1,058.76	288.30	197.08
25.34	23.24	24.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.18	0.16	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25.02	22.70	24.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.20	0.00	0.38	180.05	287.35	268.10	0.00	1.39	0.23
0.60	0.00	0.21	100.49	205.19	157.79	0.00	0.93	0.16
0.35	0.00	0.10	40.20	23.28	50.89	0.00	0.28	0.05
45.62	23.38	28.39	4.16	0.00	1.61	0.00	21.30	3.57
0.00	0.00	0.01	2.16	0.00	1.59	1,058.76	265.61	192.52
2.82	3.22	2.84	4.02	4.36	3.33	4.00	3.95	3.25
1.28	1.62	1.31	0.00	3.01	3.01	0.36	2.51	0.78
2.85	2.83	2.64	0.00	3.67	3.12	0.00	4.00	4.99
4.86	7.48	5.66	6.60	8.79	7.88	6.54	4.03	5.14
1.57	1.54	1.46	0.69	3.00	2.28	0.00	1.60	0.33
16.00	0.00	23.90	0.00	15.00	15.00	17.50	0.00	17.50
0.00	2.12	1.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.30	0.30
4,350.00	3,261.54	3,466.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16.36	0.00	15.87	14.87	17.78	16.19	0.00	11.67	11.67
0.00	0.00	251.22	285.00	0.00	288.46	255.60	281.85	273.88
33.71	42.09	40.02	0.00	37.45	37.88	32.00	37.31	31.11
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26.74	36.40	30.47	0.00	0.00	34.00	0.00	0.00	23.00
36.57	43.40	39.64	32.64	39.93	39.56	43.79	28.00	40.72
90.75	78.28	85.78	115.00	85.83	87.13	0.00	0.00	81.71
55.71	0.00	55.71	0.00	80.00	80.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
0.00	84.71	84.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	81.67	81.67
140.00	58.27	115.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
292.28	0.00	295.80	298.70	302.66	300.38	0.00	324.14	324.14
0.00	0.00	21.61	25.00	0.00	13.48	21.26	19.46	21.79

1.3.3./b Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

		Legal form/Farm type ⇔		Dairying		
		Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇔		--	++	Ø
Indicator	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-		24		23	95
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		4,290		193	6,146
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		3,727.18		55,768.83	7,381.57
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		14.38		215.19	28.48
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/LU	900.93		509.86	732.20
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/LU	255.99		150.55	219.27
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/LU	0.00		0.00	0.04
	buildings	1000 HUF/LU	316.72		246.50	253.38
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	169.55		232.25	199.10
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/LU	0.00		0.09	0.03
	Current assets	1000 HUF/LU	626.53		344.26	518.68
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/LU	178.51		189.23	190.42
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/LU	54.53		55.59	56.51
	dead stock	1000 HUF/LU	14.67		24.71	22.72
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/LU	448.02		155.03	328.27
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	15,203.96		149,654.01	25,538.40
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,057.15		695.44	896.62
	Total assets	1000 HUF/LU	1,838.40		1,187.81	1,562.67
	Net worth	1000 HUF/LU	1,759.88		973.42	1,421.28
	Provisions	1000 HUF/LU	0.00		0.00	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	78.53		214.39	141.39
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	13.66		37.20	30.95
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/LU	10.12		35.25	21.71
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	45.38		153.90	94.50
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/LU	2.52		2.52	2.54
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/LU	2.39		2.51	1.69
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	296.15		13,850.39
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	20.59		64.36	37.78
Gross investments		1000 HUF/LU	35.81		109.93	65.84
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/LU	0.00		46.53	15.59
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/LU	4.93		9.52	15.08
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/LU	20.38		22.60	22.82
investments in progress		1000 HUF/LU	10.50		31.10	11.72
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/LU	7.32		12.81	5.68
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/LU	20.74		49.79	30.55
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/LU	1.92		10.28	11.71
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/LU	18.82		39.50	18.84
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-299.59		563.74	-216.90
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-20.83		2.62	-7.62
Net investments		1000 HUF/LU	-36.23		4.47	-13.27
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	-369.49		59.36	-186.87	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	2,278.09		52,138.32	5,584.16
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	158.40		242.29	196.05
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/LU	275.46		413.82	341.69
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/LU	29.31		41.82	45.72
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/LU	3.19		8.88	9.56
	grain maize	1000 HUF/LU	23.96		19.51	21.56
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/LU	0.11		12.14	7.54
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/LU	0.11		9.21	6.64
	potato	1000 HUF/LU	0.00		0.00	0.00
	rape	1000 HUF/LU	0.00		2.92	0.90
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/LU	237.94		359.57	284.08
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/LU	49.72		58.62	60.40
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/LU	177.86		294.06	221.76
	pigs	1000 HUF/LU	8.58		5.52	5.04
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/LU	0.00		0.00	0.00
	horticulture	1000 HUF/LU	0.00		0.00	0.00
	fruits	1000 HUF/LU	0.00		0.00	0.00
wine and grapes	1000 HUF/LU	0.00		0.00	0.00	
agricultural services	1000 HUF/LU	0.00		3.18	5.04	
forest and game management	1000 HUF/LU	0.00		0.00	0.00	

Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

Cattle and sheep rearing			Pig farming			Poultry farming		
--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø
33	32	131	11	10	43	18	17	70
3,541	363	7,185	735	47	1,603	1,181	290	6,841
3,391.48	21,467.94	5,257.19	4,245.85	77,992.00	7,521.19	14,804.04	69,862.68	12,915.66
13.09	82.84	20.29	16.38	300.95	29.02	57.12	269.58	49.84
423.92	446.64	539.86	1,142.73	337.74	751.21	978.41	401.11	717.18
109.68	147.56	185.27	122.74	74.49	94.99	35.16	40.53	191.02
0.05	2.39	0.80	0.59	0.00	0.69	0.00	0.00	17.45
244.95	162.67	243.65	850.20	147.39	522.37	883.91	299.03	438.49
74.41	160.76	118.74	91.83	67.35	67.44	75.66	106.98	122.25
0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.22	0.05
197.62	347.09	313.47	237.23	215.27	337.00	175.68	395.12	524.26
116.77	113.53	123.58	157.66	108.44	116.30	42.65	102.78	100.40
70.47	48.83	61.44	91.45	70.04	67.66	3.39	64.80	42.41
8.42	14.07	13.90	9.66	7.48	8.63	2.50	3.29	9.46
80.84	233.56	189.89	79.57	106.83	220.70	133.02	292.34	423.86
17,404.17	122,714.07	33,002.18	18,812.76	136,277.43	25,210.85	16,365.07	67,313.54	17,189.12
1,329.92	1,481.38	1,626.86	1,148.28	452.83	868.69	286.48	249.70	344.90
785.65	1,048.66	1,058.28	1,540.41	630.34	1,191.01	1,244.26	941.90	1,389.64
673.37	961.99	950.27	1,162.76	489.47	988.89	424.85	624.66	963.89
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
112.28	86.67	108.01	377.65	140.86	202.11	819.41	317.25	425.75
28.71	30.51	33.52	11.04	34.72	21.69	325.58	82.81	88.13
28.71	20.15	21.46	7.98	28.04	13.86	308.20	14.46	65.23
22.53	44.68	44.20	42.65	95.85	75.86	268.28	215.29	252.30
9.07	0.83	4.72	26.87	2.80	8.94	222.28	14.64	124.89
11.14	0.38	6.30	2.14	0.00	3.35	1.61	21.10	7.98
927.11	11,050.18	1,796.43	459.32	6,357.10	643.94	2,039.34	6,154.41	1,135.27
70.84	133.40	88.56	28.04	21.12	22.19	35.70	22.83	22.78
41.85	94.43	57.61	37.61	29.40	30.42	155.05	86.12	91.78
20.97	38.31	27.79	7.92	19.98	10.65	0.00	31.00	17.48
3.94	33.60	11.76	0.12	1.79	1.88	3.65	1.01	0.99
15.10	14.20	12.91	29.57	7.42	17.83	151.41	26.33	66.01
1.44	8.31	2.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.96	1.95
10.24	22.12	10.41	0.47	0.00	1.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
42.42	18.07	11.91	19.58	-2.86	-28.71	-1.08	55.29	-19.87
43.31	8.61	7.76	-3.09	6.10	-23.78	-20.04	49.53	-24.94
-0.89	9.46	4.15	22.67	-8.95	-4.93	18.97	5.76	5.07
-229.53	5,868.75	152.20	-405.61	1,858.16	-465.24	-528.90	-230.37	-330.34
-17.54	70.85	7.50	-24.76	6.17	-16.03	-9.26	-0.85	-6.63
-10.36	50.15	4.88	-33.21	8.59	-21.98	-40.21	-3.22	-26.71
31.44	-146.89	-81.89	298.08	34.04	-18.59	686.39	24.91	1.89
2,781.48	19,808.52	4,709.98	5,072.77	100,128.63	9,130.49	20,968.09	103,536.51	18,527.65
212.54	239.12	232.18	309.63	332.71	314.61	367.06	384.07	371.76
125.56	169.27	151.03	415.36	463.13	431.34	1,594.24	1,448.76	1,497.85
16.66	60.82	34.91	34.18	55.22	29.90	5.39	7.50	16.39
9.05	13.83	10.76	2.29	8.96	4.26	0.18	5.38	7.13
4.11	25.97	12.18	3.25	33.25	13.43	1.06	0.12	7.56
0.55	11.34	3.93	1.00	7.51	2.76	0.00	0.09	0.34
0.55	9.76	3.49	1.00	7.51	2.76	0.00	0.00	0.32
0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	2.51	0.75	4.15	0.00	0.76
0.00	1.58	0.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.02
105.48	100.30	112.02	324.81	379.69	366.66	1,588.10	1,429.25	1,463.10
37.54	48.45	54.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.68	0.63	0.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6.20	0.00	2.91	309.05	380.19	356.56	0.00	1.91	0.47
0.00	0.00	0.20	20.16	0.00	11.50	1,520.13	1,389.17	1,420.58
0.00	0.00	0.36	0.00	22.31	6.64	0.00	8.36	2.05
0.00	3.40	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.14	0.00	0.00	1.49
0.00	0.62	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.91	0.00	0.08	8.18
0.06	2.55	0.59	0.00	4.80	1.43	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	0.70	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

1.3.3./c Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

		Legal form/Farm type ⇔		Dairying		
		Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇔		--	++	Ø
Indicator	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-		24	23		95
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		4,290	193		6,146
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		3,727.18	55,768.83		7,381.57
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		14.38	215.19		28.48
Other output	1000 HUF/LU		142.63	143.17		176.78
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/LU		116.50	134.75		142.90
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/LU		36.85	38.68		33.35
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/LU		9.26	21.22		13.70
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/LU		15.41	11.81		10.15
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/LU		454.94	595.67		551.82
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/LU		191.77	199.27		195.18
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/LU		25.11	31.75		29.05
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/LU		9.20	12.58		11.06
fertiliser	1000 HUF/LU		10.54	10.75		10.35
crop protection	1000 HUF/LU		4.81	6.96		6.76
for animal production	1000 HUF/LU		93.72	92.46		87.30
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/LU		10.94	0.16		5.28
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/LU		60.05	72.23		59.68
other inputs	1000 HUF/LU		72.94	75.06		78.82
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/LU		23.52	16.80		19.78
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/LU		35.95	41.98		42.19
Labour costs	1000 HUF/LU		37.91	40.35		40.55
of which: wages	1000 HUF/LU		28.48	31.24		30.47
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/LU		0.01	0.05		0.35
Depreciation	1000 HUF/LU		48.65	56.06		50.41
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/LU		11.13	7.23		8.60
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU		20.08	33.23		26.18
Other costs	1000 HUF/LU		56.82	48.23		54.84
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/LU		4.09	11.33		8.25
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/LU		14.17	6.82		11.74
bank costs	1000 HUF/LU		1.62	1.01		1.27
insurance	1000 HUF/LU		4.21	2.30		3.39
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		229.38	212.27		221.96
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/LU		398.89	362.56		386.84
Gross value added	1000 HUF/LU		169.26	370.15		293.22
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		69.35	183.89		139.32
Net value added	1000 HUF/LU		120.60	314.08		242.81
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm		463.56	29,370.31		2,696.17
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		32.23	136.48		94.66
Farm income	1000 HUF/LU		56.05	233.11		164.98
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/LU		0.19	-9.41		-4.87
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		32.34	130.97		91.87
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/LU		56.24	223.70		160.11
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/LU		-26.19	0.00		-9.25
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm		248.56	28,184.36		2,465.44
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		17.28	130.97		86.56
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/LU		30.05	223.70		150.86
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU		319.47	6,169.52		2,195.05
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/LU		27.93	204.40		143.34
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/LU		-30.95	64.35		36.62
Return on total output	%		6.61	37.55		27.34
Return on assets	%		1.74	19.65		10.03
Return on net worth	%		1.71	22.98		10.61
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU		622.28	7,032.34		2,643.47
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm		146.41	15,170.68		1,422.27
Internal financing of investments	%		49.44	109.53		132.18
Liquidity quick ratio	-		9.87	1.01		3.47
Liquidity current ratio	-		13.81	2.24		5.49
Equity ratio	%		95.73	81.95		90.95
Net worth in % fixed assets	%		145.22	115.40		136.14
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year		-20.87	0.49		-2.15

Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Individual farms)

Cattle and sheep rearing			Pig farming			Poultry farming		
--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø
33	32	131	11	10	43	18	17	70
3,541	363	7,185	735	47	1,603	1,181	290	6,841
3,391.48	21,467.94	5,257.19	4,245.85	77,992.00	7,521.19	14,804.04	69,862.68	12,915.66
13.09	82.84	20.29	16.38	300.95	29.02	57.12	269.58	49.84
94.94	197.24	160.02	53.45	37.74	68.06	69.40	54.19	77.29
80.08	188.32	144.57	28.98	30.30	26.18	19.16	39.95	49.39
36.66	23.72	21.85	20.22	2.77	0.26	-21.32	37.31	-1.39
9.26	10.94	9.08	9.15	5.19	9.57	0.00	0.20	0.05
19.38	3.52	2.28	-12.14	-7.14	-18.32	-29.37	27.85	-11.63
257.16	390.24	332.91	489.03	503.64	499.67	1,642.31	1,540.26	1,573.76
132.57	93.62	112.02	239.20	297.33	252.59	1,450.22	1,031.14	1,229.16
10.16	22.06	15.81	8.92	20.00	12.28	3.35	9.53	12.12
3.95	8.00	6.28	4.47	8.37	5.30	1.53	4.28	3.70
3.18	7.29	5.12	2.75	5.42	3.67	0.82	2.23	4.20
2.12	5.40	3.53	1.70	4.85	2.90	0.98	2.58	4.11
87.69	31.41	56.41	193.85	250.21	212.25	1,376.45	962.09	1,138.20
10.53	5.44	8.49	22.90	76.64	39.44	256.72	326.08	289.76
63.72	19.16	37.58	160.58	157.24	156.37	1,083.17	616.07	812.95
34.70	40.15	39.75	36.43	27.12	28.06	70.41	59.45	78.82
9.62	3.97	6.65	12.24	8.56	9.94	56.77	39.76	53.50
20.60	28.00	25.16	16.92	13.20	13.06	10.99	15.61	18.72
27.72	32.76	29.00	55.77	27.25	35.51	90.86	65.35	73.10
20.12	25.38	21.73	43.80	21.38	27.38	72.96	49.34	57.20
0.00	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
33.14	37.69	37.12	54.11	18.16	33.24	195.27	50.83	96.56
7.71	5.05	7.44	33.52	5.44	18.26	30.49	8.61	14.81
10.75	18.76	14.81	7.84	10.10	8.54	10.65	16.39	17.37
35.91	35.45	36.67	39.76	24.30	27.46	41.94	31.81	52.79
3.45	13.03	7.15	2.22	4.15	2.57	0.09	2.82	1.81
13.09	3.89	8.95	16.40	5.07	6.94	1.54	5.25	8.89
0.57	0.48	0.63	0.57	0.44	0.64	1.74	1.14	1.71
2.48	1.63	2.21	2.55	0.71	1.84	6.77	2.54	5.54
457.03	309.03	383.40	382.79	268.75	302.96	450.51	319.93	376.32
269.99	218.76	249.41	513.50	374.09	415.38	1,956.68	1,206.83	1,516.21
81.12	269.81	172.29	137.46	188.20	175.29	25.22	487.96	256.92
81.22	327.90	207.79	62.14	122.16	103.60	-39.15	115.88	39.80
47.98	232.12	135.17	83.35	170.04	142.05	-170.05	437.12	160.36
-284.18	20,066.51	2,604.18	-298.95	28,008.83	1,784.24	-4,134.77	23,828.75	711.82
-21.72	242.24	128.37	-18.25	93.07	61.48	-72.38	88.39	14.28
-12.83	171.48	83.51	-24.48	129.55	84.29	-314.37	333.43	57.55
-3.44	-2.14	-2.60	-1.81	-4.21	-4.31	-17.68	-9.08	-8.00
-27.55	239.21	124.38	-19.59	90.04	58.34	-76.45	85.99	12.30
-16.27	169.33	80.91	-26.29	125.34	79.98	-332.06	324.35	49.55
0.00	0.00	-0.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
-360.49	19,815.54	2,513.79	-321.02	27,098.16	1,693.00	-4,367.36	23,179.86	612.89
-27.55	239.21	123.92	-19.59	90.04	58.34	-76.45	85.99	12.30
-16.27	169.33	80.61	-26.29	125.34	79.98	-332.06	324.35	49.55
-337.84	6,008.74	1,921.97	-355.21	6,799.46	1,766.43	-3,394.67	6,214.30	496.73
-16.28	156.28	74.70	-26.32	118.66	76.85	-332.35	293.87	41.26
-17.56	75.99	25.85	-26.99	53.21	27.16	-332.35	141.50	-17.38
-6.33	43.39	24.21	-5.38	24.89	16.01	-20.22	21.06	3.15
-1.63	16.39	7.95	-1.59	20.54	7.08	-25.25	35.58	4.17
-2.42	17.60	8.48	-2.26	25.61	8.09	-78.16	51.92	5.14
79.95	6,909.46	2,441.18	236.75	7,959.06	2,372.27	-2,648.75	7,159.55	1,070.18
345.06	13,302.29	1,963.63	331.12	15,430.88	1,278.52	-1,802.91	13,745.51	979.42
37.22	120.38	109.31	72.09	242.73	198.55	-88.41	223.34	86.27
3.59	5.23	4.30	1.87	1.11	2.91	0.50	1.36	1.68
8.77	7.77	7.09	5.56	2.25	4.44	0.65	1.84	2.08
85.71	91.74	89.79	75.48	77.65	83.03	34.14	66.32	69.36
114.51	137.12	127.59	89.22	117.93	115.79	39.76	114.24	111.38
2.02	-1.29	-1.30	10.99	0.48	-0.31	-5.01	0.13	0.02

2.1./a Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of SO) (National data - Corporate farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm size ⇒			Total	
		Corporate farms (Standard Output, EUR)				
		≤125000	>125000-500000	>500000		
No. of farms in the sample	-	119	115	158	392	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	3,729	1,396	1,206	6,332	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	11,599.54	63,400.28	435,385.94	103,747.43	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	44.76	244.64	1,680.01	400.33	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	59.75	332.71	1,319.62	359.93
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	59.54	323.07	1,304.18	354.74
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	1.32	1.32	0.75	0.87
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	59.25	323.80	1,263.88	347.05
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	45.98	288.29	1,182.86	315.97
	grassland	ha/farm	9.71	25.00	76.14	25.73
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	3.57	10.50	4.88	5.35
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	18.91	18.82	19.73	19.05
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.03
	Labour force	AWU/farm	2.59	9.07	36.30	10.44
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	4.38	2.80	2.87	3.01
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	90,395.29	76,045.85	73,391.08	75,647.23
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	58,282.23	43,134.90	38,568.84	41,490.67
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	42.37	272.47	1,139.43	302.09
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	17.75	102.63	417.92	112.70
	grain maize	ha/farm	10.61	63.97	301.50	77.79
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	8.63	69.92	254.66	69.01
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	5.08	36.49	128.61	35.54
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.19	0.35	0.11
	rape	ha/farm	2.59	24.47	94.34	24.89
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.49	5.68	45.89	10.28
	lucerne	ha/farm	1.31	8.01	49.55	11.98
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.11	3.44	26.78	5.93
	Fallow	ha/farm	3.64	15.81	43.94	14.00
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.20	0.17	0.34	0.30
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	15.13	12.83	44.71	35.18
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	4.60	6.33	21.06	16.37
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.51	0.95	11.27	8.06
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	4.03	5.34	9.72	8.25
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	1.61	3.83	15.59	11.77
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.89	2.23	8.02	6.11
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.32	0.63	2.71	2.04
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	7.87	0.30	0.35	1.09
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	1.01	2.18	7.68	5.88	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	3.32	3.28	3.58	3.50
	Rye	t/ha	3.33	2.29	1.60	2.11
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.95	2.74	3.26	3.12
	Grain maize	t/ha	6.54	6.51	6.47	6.48
	Sunflower	t/ha	2.00	1.83	1.92	1.91
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	14.92	24.96	21.05
	Rape	t/ha	1.94	1.54	1.80	1.75
	Milk yield	litre/cow	3,117.74	6,792.05	7,533.01	7,486.93
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	11.87	17.78	22.75	22.26
	Eggs	number/hen	267.01	314.07	257.24	257.85
	Wheat	HUF/kg	43.80	39.62	41.00	40.91
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	38.31	31.18	37.56
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	33.39	29.22	30.47	30.60
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	40.08	39.12	37.34	37.89
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	84.70	88.25	83.77	84.83
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	55.00	43.93	48.49
	Rape	HUF/kg	79.78	83.13	85.07	84.42
	Milk	HUF/litre	59.69	68.31	73.12	72.92
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	284.06	298.72	306.15	305.37
	Eggs	HUF/egg	20.00	18.53	13.50	13.62

Indicator	Legal form/Farm type ⇔		Arable crop production (ha)				
	Unit	Farm size ⇔		<=250	>250-750	>750	Total
No. of farms in the sample	-		62	55	63	180	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		2,010	676	523	3,209	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		14,548.76	67,565.70	219,844.68	59,173.78	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		56.14	260.71	848.31	228.33	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	92.28	459.76	1,438.98	389.16	
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	91.77	458.23	1,434.11	387.72	
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	1.63	1.72	1.66	1.67	
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	91.38	448.63	1,406.38	380.94	
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	86.30	427.53	1,370.33	367.44	
	grassland	ha/farm	3.87	17.75	28.11	10.75	
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	1.20	3.35	7.94	2.75	
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	20.46	21.08	21.90	20.82	
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	
	Labour force	AWU/farm	2.37	8.29	22.25	6.85	
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	2.59	1.85	1.58	1.80	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	55,112.07	45,343.96	41,584.00	44,549.35	
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	30,988.86	23,146.86	19,501.71	22,131.92	
	Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	84.53	404.84	1,311.99	352.04
of which: cereals		ha/farm	31.87	145.99	500.41	132.27	
grain maize		ha/farm	25.58	106.37	334.72	92.98	
oil seeds, protein and fibre		ha/farm	18.35	108.02	386.14	97.18	
of which: sunflower		ha/farm	10.22	58.49	206.30	52.34	
potato		ha/farm	0.08	0.10	0.72	0.19	
rape		ha/farm	6.29	31.90	157.15	36.27	
silage maize		ha/farm	0.80	1.18	9.57	2.31	
lucerne		ha/farm	1.30	6.19	20.09	5.39	
other arable crops		ha/farm	0.30	1.11	14.72	2.82	
Fallow		ha/farm	1.85	22.71	59.95	15.71	
Livestock		LU/1000 EUR SO	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.03	
Livestock		LU/100 ha UAA	2.40	0.86	2.27	1.94	
of which: cattle		LU/100 ha UAA	1.99	0.76	2.09	1.75	
of which: dairy cows		LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.07	
cattle rearing and fattening		LU/100 ha UAA	1.96	0.75	1.91	1.63	
pigs		LU/100 ha UAA	0.18	0.01	0.01	0.04	
of which: fattening pigs		LU/100 ha UAA	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	
sows		LU/100 ha UAA	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.02	
sheep		LU/100 ha UAA	0.17	0.10	0.06	0.08	
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.06		
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	3.41	3.67	3.44	3.48	
	Rye	t/ha	1.75	2.53	0.00	2.37	
	Winter barley	t/ha	3.45	2.83	2.91	2.95	
	Grain maize	t/ha	6.63	6.85	5.96	6.29	
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.99	1.94	1.87	1.90	
	Potato	t/ha	13.61	18.00	25.53	21.49	
	Rape	t/ha	1.85	1.73	1.68	1.71	
	Milk yield	litre/cow	0.00	0.00	6,682.53	6,682.53	
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	6.44	0.00	0.00	6.44	
	Eggs	number/hen	277.71	0.00	0.00	277.71	
	Wheat	HUF/kg	41.17	40.33	42.10	41.62	
	Rye	HUF/kg	33.00	38.67	26.27	37.54	
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	26.73	33.28	30.30	30.78	
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	39.17	39.96	35.00	36.87	
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	86.19	86.05	83.80	84.59	
	Potato	HUF/kg	40.89	91.14	43.51	46.44	
	Rape	HUF/kg	78.94	84.19	86.00	84.88	
Milk	HUF/litre	0.00	0.00	74.75	74.75		
Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	773.27	360.00	311.36	540.20		
Eggs	HUF/egg	55.00	0.00	0.00	55.00		

2.1./b Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of SO) (National data - Corporate farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm size ⇒			Total	
		Corporate farms (Standard Output, EUR)				
		≤125000	>125000-500000	>500000		
No. of farms in the sample	-	119	115	158	392	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	3,729	1,396	1,206	6,332	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	11,599.54	63,400.28	435,385.94	103,747.43	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	44.76	244.64	1,680.01	400.33	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	354.00	255.29	195.39	223.66
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.22	4.85	0.09	1.08
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	72.46	48.96	5.05	20.86
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	245.26	158.15	163.01	170.28
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	165.60	128.91	116.15	123.75
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.13	6.11	21.03	16.46
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	310.67	314.99	306.32	308.54
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	122.01	143.12	162.32	154.32
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.28	9.07	45.41	34.10
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	28.19	33.54	37.70	35.89
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	188.65	171.87	144.00	154.22
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	53,562.23	246,232.70	927,572.39	262,536.90
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,196.68	1,006.51	552.12	655.80
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	903.95	760.46	733.91	756.47
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	573.31	559.96	467.01	496.83
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.28	0.19
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	302.77	188.06	253.87	245.24
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	57.51	64.39	78.57	73.54
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.88	36.24	43.80	40.34
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	152.10	107.65	173.33	157.68
of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.12	41.09	60.31	53.42	
short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	42.53	37.54	84.23	70.43	
Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	4,830.76	24,663.91	141,229.11	35,186.21
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	107.93	100.82	84.06	87.89
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	81.53	76.17	111.74	101.39
	of which: immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.36	25.21	31.84	29.42
	machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.67	15.57	20.68	20.73
	rearing livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.09	1.04	23.07	16.63
	investments in progress	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.65	31.77	28.75	28.45
	Investments' subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.60	7.01	9.29	8.55
	Increment of assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.52	-15.14	-18.30	-14.55
	of which: changes in animal stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.38	-5.99	-3.11	-3.15
	changes material stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10.14	-9.15	-15.18	-11.39
	Net investments	1000 HUF/farm	-299.97	2,671.79	27,817.60	5,711.32
	Net investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-6.70	10.92	16.56	14.27
	Net investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-5.06	8.25	22.01	16.46
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	114.12	16.18	109.87	91.02	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	23,218.92	113,594.22	632,218.35	159,153.78
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	518.76	464.33	376.32	397.56
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	391.86	350.82	500.22	458.58
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	124.45	159.65	152.25	150.98
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	37.49	41.91	52.09	48.53
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	40.24	51.29	53.80	51.92
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.76	34.52	35.08	33.83
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.09	20.73	18.85	18.76
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.92	0.31	0.41
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.00	8.87	12.94	11.50
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	50.00	59.84	249.66	190.53
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.51	4.52	13.62	10.83
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.80	4.39	61.49	43.74
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.80	16.00	68.95	51.91
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.88	32.53	102.27	79.13
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	48.95	1.44	7.98	10.76
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.23	21.37	1.63	7.06
wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	84.12	25.06	0.09	13.68	
agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	29.96	33.61	27.59	29.07	
forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.21	1.98	0.29	0.63	

Indicator	Legal form/Farm type ⇨		Arable crop production (ha)			
	Unit	Farm size ⇨		>750	Total	
		<=250	>250-750			
No. of farms in the sample	-	62	55	63	180	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	2,010	676	523	3,209	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	14,548.76	67,565.70	219,844.68	59,173.78	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	56.14	260.71	848.31	228.33	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	123.35	104.92	101.54	105.65
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.16	0.14	0.07	0.10
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.51	2.17	8.66	7.78
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	93.81	80.93	78.58	81.45
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	166.88	112.89	79.53	100.93
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.27	5.23	13.89	10.30
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	233.26	212.15	197.21	206.33
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	69.25	74.11	81.31	77.71
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.01	1.61	2.95	2.48
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	34.05	35.13	38.59	37.05
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	164.01	138.04	115.89	128.62
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	50,359.71	203,425.13	584,828.23	169,704.69
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	897.05	780.26	689.40	743.23
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	551.12	453.44	415.84	445.49
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	360.35	325.75	303.51	317.57
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.16	0.10
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	183.32	125.35	107.81	123.51
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	45.43	37.41	37.07	38.41
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.92	25.17	20.99	22.16
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	106.03	84.41	69.51	78.69
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.71	25.60	19.33	20.94
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	40.51	28.77	31.55	32.21
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	3,057.20	12,736.17	42,885.04
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	54.46	48.85	50.55	50.75
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	33.46	28.39	30.49	30.42
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.07	7.59	12.69	9.83
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.24	17.28	8.26	12.44
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.10	0.19	1.43	0.92
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.70	2.79	3.87	4.33
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.22	0.36	2.17	1.88
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.55	-1.46	-23.05	-13.55
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.04	0.33	0.92	0.64
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.51	-1.80	-23.97	-14.19
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-1,378.08	-3,734.15	444.04	-1,577.36
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-24.55	-14.32	0.52	-6.91
Net investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-15.08	-8.32	0.32	-4.14
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.31	-12.69	-8.08	-5.11	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	25,116.43	118,876.12	353,778.61	98,428.63
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	447.40	455.96	417.04	431.08
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	274.87	264.98	251.55	258.39
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	167.13	174.99	176.44	174.68
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	44.25	50.52	61.01	55.89
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	66.88	65.00	57.46	60.75
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	32.82	39.80	46.57	42.82
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.03	23.62	27.27	25.13
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.65	0.37	0.77	0.65
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10.30	9.14	17.16	14.14
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.52	1.53	4.94	3.88
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.21	1.63	2.85	2.30
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.93	0.00	0.47	0.42
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.08	0.02	0.03	0.18
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.15	0.00	1.69	1.04
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.77	2.31	1.01	1.45
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.00	2.43	2.31	2.74
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.52	4.17	0.00	1.11
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	36.68	35.60	22.10	27.64
forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.24	1.48	0.70	0.82	

2.1./c Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of SO) (National data - Corporate farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm size ⇒			Total
		Corporate farms (Standard Output, EUR)			
		≤125000	>125000-500000	>500000	
No. of farms in the sample	-	119	115	158	392
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	3,729	1,396	1,206	6,332
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	11,599.54	63,400.28	435,385.94	103,747.43
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	44.76	244.64	1,680.01	400.33
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	112.01	98.85	114.18	110.81
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	79.18	81.63	96.12	91.44
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.42	-7.52	10.91	7.17
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.35	0.34	23.36	16.41
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-3.54	-12.63	-20.45	-17.14
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	515.28	442.15	625.32	576.57
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	194.17	162.56	297.24	259.17
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	95.09	62.31	57.86	62.52
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	20.89	15.17	15.64	16.07
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.58	22.26	21.37	21.28
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.07	21.55	19.13	19.83
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	26.93	44.91	165.32	126.63
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.78	7.82	25.88	20.45
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.31	35.15	114.77	88.49
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	72.14	54.88	74.03	69.90
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.11	10.50	20.38	17.72
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	35.87	32.68	35.49	34.95
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	71.40	61.83	82.80	77.34
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	53.83	44.55	59.20	55.64
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.79	4.21	5.96	5.28
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	60.59	42.28	45.27	46.19
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.26	5.24	6.05	6.20
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	34.81	27.80	24.39	26.14
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	71.29	70.08	86.53	81.61
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.00	23.97	26.86	25.48
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.58	9.10	8.81	8.95
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.72	1.34	1.69	1.62
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.56	4.04	4.96	4.73
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	591.11	520.99	436.12	457.76
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	446.52	393.63	579.71	528.03
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	228.34	179.34	187.51	189.93
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	222.07	181.40	107.01	124.61
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	167.75	137.06	142.24	143.74
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	4,074.53	15,710.72	57,643.72	16,844.74
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	91.03	64.22	34.31	42.08
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	68.76	48.52	45.61	48.54
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-8.68	-10.46	-13.55	-12.42
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	79.55	50.38	24.12	31.31
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	60.09	38.06	32.06	36.11
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.35	0.28	-0.03	0.17
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	3,640.26	12,414.09	40,481.77	12,592.88
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	81.33	50.74	24.10	31.46
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	61.44	38.34	32.03	36.29
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	1,403.51	1,369.15	1,115.14	1,205.97
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	54.56	34.50	29.15	32.80
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.31	20.95	23.75	23.93
Return on total output	%	11.92	8.67	5.12	6.29
Return on assets	%	7.73	6.71	6.33	6.57
Return on net worth	%	10.72	6.85	6.86	7.30
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	2,696.88	3,110.55	3,383.68	3,230.90
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	5,445.51	20,472.37	87,228.01	24,337.62
Internal financing of investments	%	112.73	83.01	61.76	69.17
Liquidity quick ratio	-	1.24	1.60	0.83	0.98
Liquidity current ratio	-	2.04	2.93	1.77	1.96
Equity ratio	%	63.42	73.63	63.63	65.68
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	97.31	127.77	113.73	114.40
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	1.24	0.26	1.59	1.30

Indicator	Legal form/Farm type ⇨	Arable crop production (ha)			
	Farm size ⇨	≤250	>250-750	>750	Total
	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-	62	55	63	180
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	2,010	676	523	3,209
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	14,548.76	67,565.70	219,844.68	59,173.78
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	56.14	260.71	848.31	228.33
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	104.24	77.07	77.77	81.57
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	72.62	69.36	66.19	67.94
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.20	-4.30	-14.90	-8.80
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.04	0.16	1.22	0.78
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.56	-8.34	-20.16	-13.67
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	387.31	337.75	314.42	331.16
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	126.26	118.35	109.82	114.41
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	63.78	64.48	59.17	61.18
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.77	16.95	16.05	16.53
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.87	26.47	22.74	23.99
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	20.56	20.63	20.01	20.25
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.51	1.33	3.23	2.50
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.44	0.60	1.05	0.85
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.58	0.62	1.85	1.35
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	60.96	51.95	47.42	50.58
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.34	7.51	7.96	7.76
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.05	33.24	28.75	31.26
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	45.45	44.22	45.81	45.36
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	34.39	32.61	32.70	32.93
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.59	2.30	3.47	2.90
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	41.82	26.86	24.27	27.55
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.44	2.91	3.13	3.27
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	33.59	22.48	18.91	22.00
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	64.71	55.06	55.32	56.67
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.10	25.84	27.13	26.06
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.30	6.91	7.03	7.64
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.49	1.41	1.09	1.23
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.82	3.27	3.43	3.45
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	552.00	500.03	474.15	492.36
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	339.13	290.59	286.00	295.12
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	154.29	149.06	120.74	132.81
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	183.07	210.27	159.94	175.60
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	112.47	122.20	96.47	105.26
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	4,402.83	21,159.53	39,962.16	13,727.53
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	78.43	81.16	47.11	60.12
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	48.18	47.17	28.41	36.04
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-8.28	-8.48	-6.86	-7.47
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	64.95	66.56	35.74	47.65
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	39.90	38.68	21.56	28.56
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.55	-0.22	-0.62	-0.34
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	3,696.34	17,256.90	29,455.91	10,750.73
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	65.84	66.19	34.72	47.08
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	40.45	38.47	20.94	28.22
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	1,562.23	2,082.51	1,323.59	1,568.44
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	35.86	34.64	18.67	25.21
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.81	17.90	14.79	15.72
Return on total output	%	10.44	11.39	6.66	8.52
Return on assets	%	8.86	10.59	6.96	8.23
Return on net worth	%	11.23	11.81	6.90	8.89
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	2,951.65	3,972.71	3,609.39	3,559.68
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	5,266.11	20,082.69	54,932.30	16,481.25
Internal financing of investments	%	172.25	157.68	128.09	142.24
Liquidity quick ratio	-	1.55	1.64	1.67	1.63
Liquidity current ratio	-	2.20	2.51	2.84	2.62
Equity ratio	%	65.38	71.84	72.99	71.28
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	114.63	137.47	145.10	136.96
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	0.34	-0.28	-0.21	-0.12

2.2./a Average data according to farm type (National data - Corporate farms)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock	
	Unit						
No. of farms in the sample	-	14	27	11	7	38	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	427	487	268	220	294	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	10,271.50	18,725.48	60,711.54	12,728.61	450,495.90	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	39.63	72.26	234.27	49.12	1,738.32	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	26.86	38.34	70.59	1.58	1,507.72
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	25.34	38.36	70.34	1.48	1,474.55
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.66	0.52	0.30	0.03	0.79
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	26.22	37.50	69.28	1.41	1,380.13
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	4.11	7.19	67.06	1.41	1,265.22
	grassland	ha/farm	0.00	0.14	1.73	0.00	112.43
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	22.11	30.18	0.48	0.00	2.48
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	21.37	25.30	23.00	15.13	20.46
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.17	0.08	0.05	0.10	0.02
	Labour force	AWU/farm	6.88	6.14	11.04	4.78	41.72
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	26.24	16.37	15.94	338.60	3.02
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	1,044,033.52	252,776.72	204,627.43	3,811,174.51	86,820.17
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	627,315.32	195,624.11	97,333.95	2,879,913.41	46,889.92
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	4.08	6.07	57.89	1.41	1,245.13
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	4.08	2.01	16.49	0.00	452.71
	grain maize	ha/farm	0.00	0.36	1.21	0.47	355.22
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	0.00	3.59	8.65	0.00	229.85
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	0.00	1.95	4.36	0.00	105.61
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	rape	ha/farm	0.00	1.64	2.96	0.00	79.27
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66.36
	lucerne	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	3.13	0.00	55.94
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.30	31.39
	Fallow	ha/farm	0.03	1.01	1.01	0.00	20.73
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.41
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51.50
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24.38
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14.34
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.02
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24.01
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.78
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.53
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.20
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.53	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	4.03	3.76	3.75	0.00	3.74
	Rye	t/ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.45
	Winter barley	t/ha	3.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.63
	Grain maize	t/ha	0.00	10.34	4.40	1.93	7.18
	Sunflower	t/ha	0.00	2.69	2.68	0.00	2.01
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Rape	t/ha	0.00	2.05	0.64	0.00	1.73
	Milk yield	litre/cow	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,078.12
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22.88
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Wheat	HUF/kg	36.65	35.95	33.01	0.00	38.84
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	21.00	0.00	22.27	0.00	29.55
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	0.00	55.60	32.67	48.00	38.08
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	0.00	95.64	86.92	0.00	80.22
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Rape	HUF/kg	0.00	61.56	111.15	0.00	84.09
	Milk	HUF/litre	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73.10
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	294.74
	Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Indicator	Farm type ⇨					
	Unit	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming	
No. of farms in the sample	-	44	10	13	48	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	297	504	224	402	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	308,104.62	22,098.74	246,706.55	358,485.00	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	1,188.88	85.27	951.96	1,383.28	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	993.57	208.61	224.07	216.82
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	976.53	186.94	222.81	213.09
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.80	2.44	0.23	0.15
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	946.25	208.15	221.89	212.38
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	827.05	97.45	211.55	208.90
	grassland	ha/farm	119.20	110.71	10.34	3.39
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	19.91	10.52	13.55	6.46
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.01
	Labour force	AWU/farm	33.92	3.27	17.60	15.56
	Labour force	AWU/100 LU	5.23	2.83	2.49	4.77
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	123,511.24	141,369.38	55,352.10	110,385.31
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	67,108.33	92,028.91	28,739.05	68,353.89
	Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	766.31	80.37	198.50
of which: cereals		ha/farm	286.40	22.57	71.12	90.87
grain maize		ha/farm	125.94	21.25	80.85	57.04
oil seeds, protein and fibre		ha/farm	85.50	9.92	24.49	43.80
of which: sunflower		ha/farm	57.12	0.85	7.77	11.82
potato		ha/farm	0.26	0.00	0.00	0.00
rape		ha/farm	20.06	2.89	5.11	19.34
silage maize		ha/farm	101.21	10.18	0.00	7.47
lucerne		ha/farm	94.85	15.54	13.78	5.38
other arable crops		ha/farm	58.13	0.91	0.35	3.44
Fallow		ha/farm	60.74	17.08	20.96	0.00
Livestock		LU/1000 EUR SO	0.55	1.35	0.74	0.24
Livestock		LU/100 ha UAA	68.55	55.50	318.69	153.55
of which: cattle		LU/100 ha UAA	67.72	38.19	0.00	10.73
of which: dairy cows		LU/100 ha UAA	39.80	0.00	0.00	7.42
cattle rearing and fattening		LU/100 ha UAA	27.86	37.66	0.00	3.31
pigs		LU/100 ha UAA	0.79	0.07	318.69	0.00
of which: fattening pigs		LU/100 ha UAA	0.20	0.07	164.17	0.00
sows		LU/100 ha UAA	0.25	0.00	59.49	0.00
sheep		LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	17.13	0.00	0.17
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	143.15	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	3.18	2.48	3.27	4.01
	Rye	t/ha	1.68	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.74	2.92	3.59	2.86
	Grain maize	t/ha	5.68	7.54	5.88	7.05
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.57	1.09	1.49	2.57
	Potato	t/ha	17.62	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Rape	t/ha	2.13	2.21	1.46	2.19
	Milk yield	litre/cow	7,712.76	0.00	0.00	7,360.81
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	13.11	0.00	22.30	0.00
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	0.00	0.00	257.85
	Wheat	HUF/kg	41.85	54.26	36.84	37.08
	Rye	HUF/kg	38.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	31.06	0.00	33.11	27.49
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	41.53	46.25	43.20	40.98
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	91.35	120.00	109.09	91.64
	Potato	HUF/kg	78.82	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Rape	HUF/kg	78.71	83.83	81.68	86.24
	Milk	HUF/litre	73.21	0.00	0.00	65.88
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	298.38	0.00	310.02	0.00
	Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.62

2.2./b Average data according to farm type (National data - Corporate farms)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock
	Unit						
No. of farms in the sample	-		14	27	11	7	38
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		427	487	268	220	294
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		10,271.50	18,725.48	60,711.54	12,728.61	450,495.90
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		39.63	72.26	234.27	49.12	1,738.32
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4,748.52	1,471.57	462.23	18,184.80	262.28
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.21	0.00	1.78	0.00	0.14
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,699.46	775.71	97.09	0.00	3.19
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2,409.90	599.09	295.89	17,786.81	236.99
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	828.27	281.70	297.93	2,338.08	134.59
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.07	52.77	2.67	0.00	39.07
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4,107.41	499.41	1,062.07	9,277.17	327.79
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3,281.88	103.07	631.72	3,116.12	201.77
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52.73
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.23	13.18	55.66	29.43	40.48
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	825.53	396.33	430.35	6,161.05	126.03
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	273,727.62	94,802.74	141,761.92	53,747.38	1,198,232.44
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	6,906.31	1,312.05	605.13	1,094.30	689.31
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10,440.34	2,527.77	2,046.27	38,111.75	868.20
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8,032.00	1,816.46	1,540.95	11,242.69	520.38
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,926.75	699.68	416.43	22,343.17	334.90
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	293.91	252.26	84.30	5,655.20	112.07
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	166.91	147.74	76.06	1,608.78	69.26
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,045.92	219.55	291.69	9,882.47	221.56
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	205.66	77.43	160.68	2,634.06	42.51
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	192.46	66.37	76.40	3,749.10	146.18
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	29,193.29	6,114.11	11,539.63	9,116.95
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	736.56	84.62	49.26	185.62	125.22
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,113.47	163.02	166.57	6,464.74	157.71
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	410.56	57.81	8.70	1,539.00	60.21
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	323.42	6.91	69.89	414.33	32.14
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21.15
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	310.50	52.25	80.12	4,105.87	36.44
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	96.19	24.98	24.16	136.33	17.86
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-6.82	-6.72	-18.76	637.52	-16.56
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-10.06
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-6.82	-6.72	-18.76	637.52	-6.50
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	5,003.46	-3,394.70	962.03	3,058.14	44,360.76
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	126.24	-46.98	4.11	62.26	25.52
Net investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	190.84	-90.51	13.89	2,168.50	32.14
Net liabilities		1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,101.22	303.35	-13.92	16,182.12	208.88
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	74,312.02	35,340.60	104,804.40	45,125.65	624,367.20
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,874.94	489.11	447.37	918.76	359.18
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2,834.36	942.30	1,512.81	31,998.16	452.40
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.62	30.84	586.14	30.66	137.10
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.62	5.65	5.90	0.00	45.24
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	5.48	2.50	30.66	49.43
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	18.92	14.03	0.00	28.37
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	13.40	9.95	0.00	13.83
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	5.53	3.05	0.00	12.20
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	214.19
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.29
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73.74
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	88.56
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21.50
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	17.94	691.12	27,884.77	0.14
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	626.49	2.51	0.00	1.61
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2,508.35	29.94	0.00	0.00	0.17
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	138.34	99.25	18.37	61.67	29.05
	forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.69

Indicator	Farm type ⇨						
	Unit	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming		
No. of farms in the sample	-	44	10	13	48		
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	297	504	224	402		
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	308,104.62	22,098.74	246,706.55	358,485.00		
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	1,188.88	85.27	951.96	1,383.28		
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/LU	286.30	591.59	143.16	376.78	
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/LU	0.04	29.37	0.00	0.12	
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.26	
	buildings	1000 HUF/LU	258.88	421.39	139.56	251.82	
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	162.89	176.97	39.68	193.04	
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/LU	21.41	0.25	8.35	8.02	
	Current assets	1000 HUF/LU	509.35	488.17	234.96	391.55	
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/LU	276.21	193.04	142.52	182.35	
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/LU	100.31	46.17	111.91	82.18	
	dead stock	1000 HUF/LU	43.67	25.85	12.47	30.08	
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/LU	233.14	295.13	92.44	209.20	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	801,156.81	163,332.20	391,430.46	359,975.85	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	673.88	1,915.43	411.18	260.23	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/LU	1,235.11	1,413.69	553.52	1,103.85	
	Net worth	1000 HUF/LU	810.62	977.07	324.85	554.81	
	Provisions	1000 HUF/LU	1.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	410.50	410.68	209.31	510.30	
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	123.72	128.39	42.68	151.68	
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/LU	68.26	10.87	17.43	79.59	
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	282.37	184.95	161.11	347.22	
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/LU	91.78	93.56	99.16	215.00	
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/LU	142.14	55.93	48.28	90.41	
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	149,565.23	34,363.15	81,817.21	52,274.79
		Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	125.80	402.98	85.95	37.79
Gross investments		1000 HUF/LU	230.58	297.42	115.70	160.30	
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/LU	49.41	121.88	17.32	19.51	
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/LU	27.91	27.60	6.28	31.69	
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/LU	61.25	18.91	22.84	78.69	
investments in progress		1000 HUF/LU	84.77	128.49	50.51	26.31	
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/LU	10.87	5.87	10.21	24.21	
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/LU	-7.66	27.70	-23.16	-36.66	
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/LU	17.01	-14.07	-10.01	-34.35	
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/LU	-24.67	41.77	-13.15	-2.31	
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	46,778.52	14,640.05	16,391.82	4,543.07	
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	39.35	171.69	17.22	3.28	
Net investments		1000 HUF/LU	72.12	126.71	23.18	13.93	
Net liabilities		1000 HUF/LU	177.36	115.55	116.87	301.10	
Eredménykimutatás		Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	383,732.38	33,127.01	441,420.73	477,214.47
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	322.77	388.49	463.70	344.99	
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/LU	591.59	286.73	624.21	1,463.36	
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/LU	132.77	59.61	55.48	99.97	
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/LU	59.61	15.47	10.94	41.40	
	grain maize	1000 HUF/LU	44.74	12.25	37.33	33.37	
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/LU	22.25	26.45	4.86	25.02	
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/LU	15.63	0.95	1.79	8.46	
	potato	1000 HUF/LU	0.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	rape	1000 HUF/LU	5.31	4.63	0.86	11.17	
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/LU	376.50	126.34	485.83	1,298.18	
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/LU	45.97	61.30	0.00	5.63	
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/LU	325.02	0.00	0.00	23.43	
	pigs	1000 HUF/LU	4.31	0.00	486.62	0.00	
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,250.23	
	horticulture	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	fruits	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/LU	31.71	24.67	30.74	16.53	
	forest and game management	1000 HUF/LU	0.30	0.00	0.00	0.36	

2.2./c Average data according to farm type (National data - Corporate farms)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock
	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-	14	27	11	7	38
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	427	487	268	220	294
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	10,271.50	18,725.48	60,711.54	12,728.61	450,495.90
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	39.63	72.26	234.27	49.12	1,738.32
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	187.65	176.94	181.39	108.75	122.57
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	153.82	127.51	85.04	61.05	107.35
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	233.51	-2.54	31.36	1,111.80	6.98
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	22.14
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.14	-6.20	31.36	1,105.15	-26.66
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3,255.52	1,116.70	1,725.56	33,218.71	581.95
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,116.05	285.83	406.50	14,612.42	245.82
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	765.14	161.68	280.32	8,566.52	55.08
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.10	12.64	101.79	3,531.79	14.37
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.52	18.87	33.56	339.14	20.73
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	92.67	126.05	47.69	410.08	19.07
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	113.60
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.00
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70.66
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	350.91	122.31	126.19	6,045.91	77.06
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	52.62	15.48	34.65	4,639.70	18.45
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	98.98	67.96	68.35	737.46	37.74
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	567.39	257.94	389.38	6,179.00	97.05
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	417.85	171.42	284.39	4,855.61	67.34
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.29	33.72	26.07	75.06	9.22
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	488.92	189.87	145.27	2,770.72	47.67
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	58.86	22.88	12.24	1,016.79	8.89
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	196.61	76.67	85.43	771.10	25.06
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	347.11	188.89	429.66	4,359.85	74.89
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	41.83	14.29	33.80	18.55	25.87
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.32	28.93	22.38	1.50	7.45
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.61	2.53	2.81	158.05	1.53
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	20.95	21.37	11.94	61.04	4.65
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,924.50	536.86	471.93	905.96	423.37
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2,909.29	1,034.31	1,595.85	31,552.16	533.25
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,400.62	495.41	641.67	9,905.05	211.24
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	603.09	158.59	146.80	204.85	129.87
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	911.70	305.54	496.40	7,134.33	163.58
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	9,077.57	3,089.75	8,985.96	2,350.27	67,206.88
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	229.03	42.76	38.36	47.85	38.66
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	346.23	82.38	129.71	1,666.55	48.70
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-22.42	-19.49	-18.10	-745.93	-17.20
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	214.20	32.65	33.01	26.43	25.00
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	323.81	62.89	111.61	920.62	31.49
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.72	3.68	0.74	320.68	0.27
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	8,954.37	2,496.73	7,783.31	1,750.55	43,833.77
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	225.92	34.55	33.22	35.64	25.22
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	341.53	66.57	112.35	1,241.30	31.76
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	1,301.61	406.75	704.70	366.60	1,050.71
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	314.22	56.60	98.32	1,089.59	29.16
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	257.59	28.62	67.38	54.43	21.96
Return on total output	%	10.49	5.96	6.51	3.74	5.46
Return on assets	%	3.60	3.75	6.81	4.48	5.83
Return on net worth	%	4.25	3.66	7.29	11.04	6.10
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	3,013.31	1,660.15	2,652.07	1,822.78	3,583.51
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	19,572.28	8,194.44	14,732.02	3,984.18	96,093.40
Internal financing of investments	%	67.04	134.03	127.66	43.70	44.15
Liquidity quick ratio	-	0.79	1.81	1.48	0.62	0.57
Liquidity current ratio	-	3.93	2.27	3.64	0.94	1.48
Equity ratio	%	76.93	71.86	75.31	29.50	59.94
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	127.40	90.30	157.68	39.03	101.89
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	1.48	1.39	-0.07	5.73	3.00

Indicator	Farm type ⇔	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming
	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-	44	10	13	48
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	297	504	224	402
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	308,104.62	22,098.74	246,706.55	358,485.00
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	1,188.88	85.27	951.96	1,383.28
Other output	1000 HUF/LU	217.71	270.27	62.43	135.42
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/LU	186.40	197.91	55.66	94.80
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/LU	43.17	24.30	15.76	60.74
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/LU	62.32	23.69	20.45	72.15
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/LU	-34.91	-1.65	-7.25	-23.73
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/LU	852.47	581.29	702.40	1,659.53
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/LU	347.49	155.36	458.89	1,155.34
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/LU	56.00	43.40	17.46	36.53
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/LU	15.63	15.38	4.05	11.25
fertiliser	1000 HUF/LU	20.42	17.88	7.13	13.53
crop protection	1000 HUF/LU	19.59	9.48	5.54	11.60
for animal production	1000 HUF/LU	173.81	62.59	388.23	995.37
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/LU	2.55	22.13	92.03	191.50
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/LU	134.37	33.07	276.80	705.43
other inputs	1000 HUF/LU	117.52	49.37	53.19	123.44
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/LU	23.13	5.58	22.33	81.57
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/LU	57.27	32.26	16.70	29.59
Labour costs	1000 HUF/LU	144.77	39.05	61.29	114.71
of which: wages	1000 HUF/LU	105.00	30.39	45.17	83.52
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/LU	8.56	0.13	2.78	5.75
Depreciation	1000 HUF/LU	75.14	61.42	35.63	93.81
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/LU	9.85	13.20	3.88	8.56
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	36.19	25.42	8.24	39.61
Other costs	1000 HUF/LU	121.05	70.22	75.64	180.20
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/LU	38.50	27.20	7.74	15.65
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/LU	15.62	17.98	9.44	3.39
bank costs	1000 HUF/LU	1.94	1.32	0.89	4.62
insurance	1000 HUF/LU	7.21	3.55	5.94	6.81
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	419.78	545.66	512.50	380.15
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/LU	769.38	402.72	689.91	1,612.53
Gross value added	1000 HUF/LU	331.89	310.35	95.24	248.04
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	140.08	337.28	44.28	36.36
Net value added	1000 HUF/LU	256.75	248.93	59.61	154.23
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	53,891.62	20,630.70	8,837.26	15,326.05
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	45.33	241.94	9.28	11.08
Farm income	1000 HUF/LU	83.08	178.57	12.50	47.00
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/LU	-20.51	-25.68	-8.77	-24.22
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	34.14	207.15	2.77	5.37
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/LU	62.57	152.89	3.73	22.78
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/LU	0.92	0.00	0.07	0.90
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	41,185.73	17,663.88	2,686.51	7,723.57
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	34.64	207.15	2.82	5.58
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/LU	63.49	152.89	3.80	23.68
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	1,214.22	5,394.47	152.67	496.37
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/LU	59.27	142.08	2.68	19.91
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/LU	53.26	132.93	2.52	10.67
Return on total output	%	7.45	26.30	0.54	1.43
Return on assets	%	6.74	12.41	2.17	4.64
Return on net worth	%	7.83	15.65	1.17	4.27
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	3,385.92	6,471.30	2,079.95	2,367.35
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	83,288.69	22,454.30	26,978.54	34,070.60
Internal financing of investments	%	55.69	65.34	32.97	65.18
Liquidity quick ratio	-	0.83	1.60	0.57	0.60
Liquidity current ratio	-	1.80	2.64	1.46	1.13
Equity ratio	%	65.63	69.11	58.69	50.26
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	114.09	105.96	107.56	80.05
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	1.38	0.59	3.06	2.88

2.3./a Dispersion of data and indicators (National data - Corporate farms)

		Legal form/Farm type ⇨		Corporate farms			
		Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨					
Indicator	Unit		-	+	++	Ø	
No. of farms in the sample	-	98	98	98	98	392	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	1,683	2,431	1,286	932	6,332	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	103,768.99	31,027.34	90,010.09	312,282.92	103,747.43	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	400.41	119.72	347.32	1,205.00	400.33	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	251.28	132.96	415.92	1,070.66	359.93
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	245.99	132.57	402.64	1,064.30	354.74
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.59	1.06	1.18	0.86	0.87
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	238.21	127.08	408.62	1,032.21	347.05
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	220.34	114.80	375.96	930.43	315.97
	grassland	ha/farm	12.50	8.15	28.38	91.82	25.73
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	5.37	4.13	4.28	9.95	5.35
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	17.14	18.62	20.80	21.19	19.05
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03
	Labour force	AWU/farm	9.71	4.16	9.62	29.27	10.44
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	4.08	3.28	2.35	2.84	3.01
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	89,687.58	68,448.33	63,197.34	78,907.59	75,647.23
of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	54,554.02	39,947.26	35,550.33	39,788.18	41,490.67	
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	206.91	107.41	352.36	912.19	302.09
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	78.32	43.27	127.73	335.03	112.70
	grain maize	ha/farm	54.96	30.02	89.83	226.94	77.79
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	46.01	25.06	83.19	205.56	69.01
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	23.59	13.03	48.17	98.37	35.54
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.52	0.11
	rape	ha/farm	17.60	8.67	26.66	77.95	24.89
	silage maize	ha/farm	6.73	1.05	13.78	35.96	10.28
	lucerne	ha/farm	7.31	1.84	16.87	40.10	11.98
	other arable crops	ha/farm	5.48	0.51	1.53	26.92	5.93
	Fallow	ha/farm	14.77	7.18	22.80	18.24	14.00
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.37	0.20	0.24	0.32	0.30
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	61.71	18.91	20.12	37.57	35.18
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	10.36	9.02	11.25	24.03	16.37
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	5.76	3.05	4.85	12.39	8.06
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	4.59	5.92	6.36	11.55	8.25
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	36.30	4.93	7.13	6.28	11.77
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	17.79	2.56	3.81	3.64	6.11
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	6.19	1.00	1.31	1.04	2.04
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	2.61	0.66	0.59	0.88	1.09
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	12.46	4.05	1.03	6.38	5.88	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	3.29	3.20	3.40	3.74	3.50
	Rye	t/ha	2.48	1.23	0.00	2.33	2.11
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.87	3.03	2.87	3.47	3.12
	Grain maize	t/ha	6.71	5.87	5.84	6.94	6.48
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.87	1.50	1.79	2.14	1.91
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	13.86	0.00	23.98	21.05
	Rape	t/ha	1.63	1.45	1.78	1.87	1.75
	Milk yield	litre/cow	6,419.45	6,938.88	7,372.74	7,761.47	7,486.93
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	24.06	18.12	19.58	20.92	22.26
	Eggs	number/hen	280.67	315.00	0.00	222.58	257.85
	Wheat	HUF/kg	37.47	41.11	40.92	42.19	40.91
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	31.54	26.27	39.57	37.56
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	28.85	30.23	29.19	32.19	30.60
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	37.26	37.96	35.25	39.32	37.89
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	87.13	89.12	83.04	84.03	84.83
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	48.04	0.00	48.72	48.49
	Rape	HUF/kg	85.83	78.47	80.28	86.85	84.42
	Milk	HUF/litre	72.12	71.62	73.14	73.13	72.92
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	305.21	303.67	316.53	299.16	305.37
	Eggs	HUF/egg	14.59	17.60	0.00	11.99	13.62

Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Corporate farms)

Arable crop production			Various mixed crops and livestock		
--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø
45	45	180	10	9	38
1,119	455	3,209	118	51	294
39,358.93	142,619.50	59,173.78	206,003.66	1,205,868.25	450,495.90
151.87	550.32	228.33	794.90	4,653.06	1,738.32
278.23	878.42	389.16	617.57	3,701.81	1,507.72
275.66	879.65	387.72	578.84	3,666.50	1,474.55
1.78	1.58	1.67	0.61	0.73	0.79
270.17	869.34	380.94	481.07	3,384.16	1,380.13
258.28	836.28	367.44	470.76	3,257.32	1,265.22
9.32	26.21	10.75	10.31	118.21	112.43
2.58	6.85	2.75	0.00	8.63	2.48
17.35	23.20	20.82	20.16	23.14	20.46
0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
6.01	14.55	6.85	17.35	111.30	41.72
2.22	1.67	1.80	3.61	3.29	3.02
38,045.82	50,000.27	44,549.35	117,234.74	101,862.58	86,820.17
20,620.53	21,649.09	22,131.92	73,259.52	51,078.04	46,889.92
239.90	826.86	352.04	470.66	3,244.72	1,245.13
98.70	294.01	132.27	149.70	1,186.44	452.71
56.05	218.04	92.98	209.66	825.86	355.22
59.95	247.32	97.18	85.41	635.14	229.85
32.40	130.68	52.34	23.78	276.53	105.61
0.18	0.89	0.19	0.00	0.00	0.00
24.19	97.23	36.27	36.38	215.41	79.27
2.52	1.69	2.31	10.12	173.59	66.36
3.08	12.77	5.39	3.22	166.20	55.94
5.35	2.73	2.82	2.64	108.08	31.39
18.87	9.42	15.71	0.10	12.61	20.73
0.03	0.04	0.03	0.42	0.44	0.41
1.80	2.60	1.94	69.31	59.95	51.50
1.18	2.58	1.75	10.53	33.47	24.38
0.28	0.00	0.07	4.92	20.57	14.34
0.90	2.45	1.63	5.61	12.88	10.02
0.11	0.00	0.04	56.39	23.53	24.01
0.02	0.00	0.01	23.32	14.10	12.78
0.08	0.00	0.02	7.83	3.84	3.53
0.24	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.87	1.20
0.26	0.00	0.06	1.29	2.06	1.53
2.67	4.04	3.48	4.90	3.59	3.74
3.33	2.85	2.37	0.00	1.45	1.45
2.29	3.38	2.95	3.83	3.78	3.63
5.42	7.13	6.29	9.19	6.69	7.18
1.56	2.26	1.90	2.72	1.80	2.01
13.86	25.18	21.49	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.43	1.87	1.71	2.10	1.43	1.73
6,682.53	0.00	6,682.53	6,981.34	7,453.83	7,078.12
6.44	0.00	6.44	25.65	22.06	22.88
277.71	0.00	277.71	0.00	0.00	0.00
37.74	44.62	41.62	41.14	35.90	38.84
0.00	39.66	37.54	0.00	0.00	0.00
26.39	35.27	30.78	32.41	28.77	29.55
34.88	39.80	36.87	40.19	36.58	38.08
83.41	85.44	84.59	91.70	74.36	80.22
48.04	45.52	46.44	0.00	0.00	0.00
79.89	91.45	84.88	91.59	80.20	84.09
74.75	0.00	74.75	71.40	73.43	73.10
773.27	0.00	540.20	292.41	293.96	294.74
55.00	0.00	55.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

2.3./b Dispersion of data and indicators (National data - Corporate farms)

		Legal form/Farm type ⇨		Corporate farms			
		Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨					
Indicator	Unit		-	+	++	Ø	
No. of farms in the sample	-	98	98	98	98	392	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	1,683	2,431	1,286	932	6,332	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	103,768.99	31,027.34	90,010.09	312,282.92	103,747.43	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	400.41	119.72	347.32	1,205.00	400.33	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	314.52	221.16	199.24	199.96	223.66
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.15	0.16	3.48	0.46	1.08
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	26.88	35.77	10.61	19.17	20.86
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	240.42	147.95	151.78	158.33	170.28
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	132.42	123.66	105.50	130.13	123.75
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.68	4.70	5.79	27.64	16.46
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	314.61	269.42	257.42	346.48	308.54
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	159.24	126.47	118.34	180.85	154.32
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	59.98	13.00	17.16	39.34	34.10
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.95	35.31	31.42	37.24	35.89
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	155.37	142.95	139.08	165.63	154.22
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	213,646.42	86,982.91	258,236.62	814,492.46	262,536.90
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	533.57	726.53	743.51	675.93	655.80
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	896.88	684.48	631.97	789.08	756.47
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	441.34	422.13	417.81	587.06	496.83
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.64	0.00	0.08	0.13	0.19
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	431.66	247.13	199.05	192.21	245.24
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	111.75	64.04	59.35	68.42	73.54
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	71.64	27.75	33.41	35.13	40.34
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	294.84	135.66	136.89	118.96	157.68
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	114.58	56.12	46.06	31.09	53.42
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	144.88	55.71	53.77	53.24	70.43
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	21,684.72	9,867.46	39,656.26	119,412.22
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	54.16	82.42	114.18	99.10	87.89
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	91.03	77.65	97.05	115.69	101.39
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.76	23.14	35.43	35.10	29.42
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.32	18.47	18.50	24.93	20.73
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.06	4.91	5.48	23.80	16.63
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.45	29.03	31.98	25.09	28.45
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.01	5.10	5.02	11.81	8.55
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-53.41	16.70	1.11	-16.93	-14.55
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-21.11	-2.98	-0.62	2.89	-3.15
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-32.30	19.68	1.72	-19.82	-11.39
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-3,397.73	2,527.62	7,284.44	28,284.83	5,711.32
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-8.49	21.11	20.97	23.47	14.27
Net investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-14.26	19.89	17.83	27.40	16.46
Net liabilities		1000 HUF/ha UAA	276.29	104.18	59.98	26.58	91.02
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	151,233.20	47,285.57	136,384.16	496,565.99	159,153.78
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	377.69	394.95	392.68	412.09	397.56
	Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	372.10	333.77	481.07	458.58
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	140.51	126.64	127.62	175.90	150.98
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	46.93	40.38	39.05	56.99	48.53
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	51.31	50.05	43.14	57.57	51.92
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	33.34	26.08	31.46	37.82	33.83
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.58	14.01	18.83	20.31	18.76
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.99	0.00	0.61	0.41
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.72	7.83	9.52	13.26	11.50
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	368.77	111.82	81.94	200.84	190.53
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.01	6.49	5.66	13.31	10.83
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.96	14.59	26.05	70.17	43.74
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	181.64	19.32	27.13	21.87	51.91
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	140.65	66.62	15.86	92.07	79.13
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.34	14.97	30.92	0.23	10.76
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.17	9.10	5.83	6.21	7.06
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.89	13.97	3.17	22.15	13.68
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	39.03	35.21	26.04	24.60	29.07
	forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.01	3.05	0.21	0.34	0.63

Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Corporate farms)

Arable crop production			Various mixed crops and livestock		
--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø
45	45	180	10	9	38
1,119	455	3,209	118	51	294
39,358.93	142,619.50	59,173.78	206,003.66	1,205,868.25	450,495.90
151.87	550.32	228.33	794.90	4,653.06	1,738.32
102.20	100.11	105.65	461.81	268.88	262.28
0.14	0.00	0.10	0.03	0.08	0.14
14.42	8.36	7.78	0.00	6.72	3.19
78.53	83.89	81.45	440.79	227.70	236.99
91.25	101.69	100.93	163.34	152.46	134.59
8.00	20.60	10.30	0.37	84.74	39.07
157.34	254.72	206.33	390.87	378.37	327.79
64.96	81.15	77.71	286.83	228.77	201.77
4.49	3.25	2.48	84.16	58.91	52.73
35.57	39.54	37.05	56.71	41.87	40.48
92.37	173.56	128.62	104.03	149.60	126.03
102,790.09	434,673.76	169,704.69	563,977.65	3,447,192.29	1,198,232.44
676.81	789.85	743.23	709.49	740.84	689.31
380.46	500.00	445.49	1,172.35	1,018.63	868.20
234.91	396.34	317.57	379.74	718.03	520.38
0.00	0.19	0.10	0.62	0.00	0.11
139.94	99.64	123.51	769.20	288.12	334.90
31.82	35.13	38.41	208.83	108.68	112.07
16.47	18.43	22.16	196.16	48.24	69.26
98.64	63.10	78.69	553.28	179.45	221.56
27.82	9.33	20.94	65.00	32.97	42.51
51.11	16.35	32.21	462.05	106.77	146.18
7,405.35	33,530.87	11,586.82	59,739.15	543,971.56	217,667.01
48.76	60.93	50.75	75.15	116.91	125.22
27.41	38.57	30.42	124.18	160.74	157.71
14.40	11.72	9.83	21.02	63.95	60.21
6.69	13.71	12.44	43.54	23.29	32.14
0.58	2.22	0.92	21.83	29.47	21.15
4.71	4.19	4.33	34.43	32.19	36.44
0.03	3.39	1.88	0.00	32.60	17.86
-29.98	-24.41	-13.55	-66.51	-13.57	-16.56
1.62	0.02	0.64	-73.67	-1.35	-10.06
-31.60	-24.43	-14.19	7.16	-12.22	-6.50
-1,104.87	3,510.16	-1,577.36	-1,031.78	167,331.14	44,360.76
-7.27	6.38	-6.91	-1.30	35.96	25.52
-4.09	4.04	-4.14	-2.14	49.45	32.14
47.56	-73.92	-5.11	665.17	138.53	208.88
61,123.99	265,557.60	98,428.63	314,001.77	1,612,093.40	624,367.20
402.47	482.55	431.08	395.02	346.46	359.18
226.24	305.47	258.39	652.72	476.36	452.40
133.28	232.56	174.68	226.59	123.46	137.10
47.21	71.63	55.89	64.25	48.07	45.24
42.66	80.70	60.75	105.52	34.04	49.43
30.41	58.29	42.82	48.14	24.83	28.37
18.47	34.47	25.13	11.85	12.72	13.83
1.01	1.25	0.65	0.00	0.00	0.00
10.31	20.11	14.14	32.18	10.36	12.20
7.98	4.38	3.88	353.20	237.91	214.19
1.78	5.03	2.30	60.90	15.38	19.29
1.15	0.43	0.42	24.08	112.36	73.74
0.65	0.00	0.18	223.22	82.54	88.56
4.22	0.00	1.04	17.07	26.97	21.50
1.30	0.56	1.45	0.99	0.00	0.14
3.52	3.31	2.74	0.00	3.39	1.61
4.18	0.00	1.11	0.00	0.00	0.17
27.25	23.26	27.64	43.31	34.97	29.05
1.33	0.00	0.82	0.00	1.10	0.69

2.3./c Dispersion of data and indicators (National data - Corporate farms)

		Legal form/Farm type ⇄		Corporate farms			
Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇄				-	+	++	Ø
Indicator	Unit						
No. of farms in the sample	-	98	98	98	98	392	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	1,683	2,431	1,286	932	6,332	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	103,768.99	31,027.34	90,010.09	312,282.92	103,747.43	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	400.41	119.72	347.32	1,205.00	400.33	
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	122.98	89.48	95.99	120.68	110.81	
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	98.02	70.54	80.85	101.19	91.44	
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-6.50	10.97	5.94	12.32	7.17	
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.55	4.08	5.74	24.05	16.41	
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-40.09	1.02	-4.10	-20.53	-17.14	
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	751.35	472.55	435.69	614.07	576.57	
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	423.92	203.26	168.55	257.97	259.17	
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	61.62	67.02	60.91	62.32	62.52	
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.71	17.44	17.01	14.85	16.07	
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.55	24.26	19.10	20.98	21.28	
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	20.79	21.96	19.10	19.13	19.83	
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	276.01	78.43	49.89	121.77	126.63	
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	58.08	15.24	6.19	14.23	20.45	
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	195.48	59.48	36.22	81.78	88.49	
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	86.21	57.23	57.75	73.81	69.90	
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	29.16	11.28	12.82	17.69	17.72	
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	37.70	33.62	31.20	36.28	34.95	
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	107.31	67.05	59.57	77.85	77.34	
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	75.29	49.77	43.06	56.22	55.64	
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.01	3.31	3.80	5.17	5.28	
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	63.40	42.15	34.34	46.79	46.19	
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.93	5.71	4.87	5.54	6.20	
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.00	27.79	21.36	26.19	26.14	
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	97.60	76.49	65.44	85.42	81.61	
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.56	22.61	23.28	28.40	25.48	
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.24	12.36	9.97	7.17	8.95	
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.91	2.51	1.72	1.16	1.62	
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.51	4.35	3.48	4.38	4.73	
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	462.32	477.51	460.99	448.63	457.76	
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	777.11	449.87	391.83	523.73	528.03	
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	150.70	159.34	164.35	230.07	189.93	
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	51.93	124.38	152.95	157.00	124.61	
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	87.29	117.19	130.01	183.28	143.74	
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	-6,135.46	2,881.45	17,921.87	93,248.17	16,844.74	
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-15.32	24.07	51.60	77.38	42.08	
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-25.76	22.67	43.86	90.34	48.54	
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-21.33	-11.34	-11.22	-9.72	-12.42	
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-28.01	12.03	38.40	69.06	31.31	
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-47.08	11.33	32.64	80.62	36.11	
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-0.28	0.88	0.70	-0.15	0.17	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	-11,282.93	1,551.52	13,621.52	83,060.39	12,592.88	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-28.18	12.96	39.22	68.93	31.46	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-47.37	12.21	33.34	80.47	36.29	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	-1,161.96	372.52	1,416.42	2,837.71	1,205.97	
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-47.84	10.84	30.70	74.60	32.80	
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-47.84	10.02	24.89	57.78	23.93	
Return on total output	%	-6.30	2.58	7.65	13.10	6.29	
Return on assets	%	-2.88	3.66	7.02	11.67	6.57	
Return on net worth	%	-10.73	2.89	7.98	13.71	7.30	
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	906.17	1,991.89	3,407.87	5,002.44	3,230.90	
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	3,706.58	6,629.48	24,201.27	107,939.86	24,337.62	
Internal financing of investments	%	17.09	67.19	61.03	90.39	69.17	
Liquidity quick ratio	-	0.53	1.05	1.02	1.39	0.98	
Liquidity current ratio	-	1.07	1.99	1.88	2.91	1.96	
Equity ratio	%	49.21	61.67	66.11	74.40	65.68	
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	78.69	104.31	114.43	136.90	114.40	
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	17.76	2.00	1.01	0.25	1.30	

Dispersion of data and indicators according to farm types (National data - Corporate farms)

Arable crop production			Various mixed crops and livestock		
--	++	Ø	--	++	Ø
45	45	180	10	9	38
1,119	455	3,209	118	51	294
39,358.93	142,619.50	59,173.78	206,003.66	1,205,868.25	450,495.90
151.87	550.32	228.33	794.90	4,653.06	1,738.32
72.81	92.36	81.57	158.78	133.51	122.57
65.06	74.02	67.94	118.76	118.86	107.35
-16.80	-16.64	-8.80	-22.96	22.10	6.98
0.38	1.90	0.78	20.42	31.00	22.14
-23.23	-22.59	-13.67	-71.59	-20.68	-26.66
282.24	381.19	331.16	788.54	631.97	581.95
112.26	117.62	114.41	359.03	274.77	245.82
53.87	65.59	61.18	94.97	49.87	55.08
14.75	17.25	16.53	23.70	13.22	14.37
21.30	25.84	23.99	37.36	18.33	20.73
17.35	22.05	20.25	33.21	16.77	19.07
7.85	0.95	2.50	173.46	134.87	113.60
2.59	0.14	0.85	1.59	4.78	6.00
4.43	0.60	1.35	149.99	68.65	70.66
50.53	51.09	50.58	90.14	90.03	77.06
9.51	6.67	7.76	26.05	18.35	18.45
29.70	32.61	31.26	43.65	42.99	37.74
57.83	43.34	45.36	124.41	106.45	97.05
40.23	31.99	32.93	85.63	73.74	67.34
5.47	2.24	2.90	12.68	10.21	9.22
28.33	26.26	27.55	77.57	58.36	47.67
4.02	2.90	3.27	25.18	7.95	8.89
21.43	20.68	22.00	35.26	29.70	25.06
47.49	62.02	56.67	102.41	74.59	74.89
20.79	32.97	26.06	23.02	26.45	25.87
5.26	5.49	7.64	10.59	5.44	7.45
1.12	0.91	1.23	1.11	1.60	1.53
3.51	3.40	3.45	5.03	5.01	4.65
530.57	472.47	492.36	463.23	410.01	423.37
298.25	299.09	295.12	765.43	563.75	533.25
84.95	178.42	132.81	262.29	241.01	211.24
100.73	240.37	175.60	111.79	132.84	129.87
56.62	152.16	105.26	184.72	182.65	163.58
-4,324.81	71,376.12	13,727.53	11,119.86	230,877.99	67,206.88
-28.48	129.70	60.12	13.99	49.62	38.66
-16.01	82.10	36.04	23.12	68.22	48.70
-10.06	-2.89	-7.47	-47.05	-10.98	-17.20
-46.38	125.14	47.65	-14.48	41.63	25.00
-26.07	79.22	28.56	-23.93	57.24	31.49
-0.88	-0.87	-0.34	0.35	-0.07	0.27
-7,282.05	68,106.21	10,750.73	-11,342.65	193,472.26	43,833.77
-47.95	123.76	47.08	-14.27	41.58	25.22
-26.95	78.34	28.22	-23.58	57.17	31.76
-1,211.42	4,681.61	1,568.44	-653.68	1,738.32	1,050.71
-27.32	71.83	25.21	-23.71	52.66	29.16
-27.32	46.88	15.72	-23.71	37.49	21.96
-9.55	20.55	8.52	-2.99	9.05	5.46
-4.61	16.81	8.23	1.81	7.13	5.83
-11.47	19.77	8.89	-6.21	7.96	6.10
842.56	6,726.85	3,559.68	2,071.73	4,291.17	3,583.51
272.38	63,588.86	16,481.25	25,906.60	324,380.49	96,093.40
3.68	189.64	142.24	43.37	59.63	44.15
0.94	2.75	1.63	0.19	0.83	0.57
1.60	4.04	2.62	0.71	2.11	1.48
61.74	79.27	71.28	32.39	70.49	59.94
109.59	167.01	136.96	51.73	119.69	101.89
47.18	-1.01	-0.12	12.35	1.45	3.00

3.1.1./a Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of SO) (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm size ⇒			Total	
		All farms (Standard Output, EUR)				
		≤30000	>30000-90000	>90000		
No. of farms in the sample	-	565	623	732	1,920	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	82,921	15,722	7,279	105,922	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,127.02	12,066.84	111,064.57	11,871.51	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	12.07	46.56	428.56	45.81	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	18.65	60.32	387.32	50.17
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	5.43	29.51	333.73	31.56
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	1.47	1.26	0.87	1.06
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	17.73	58.74	374.41	48.33
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	13.51	45.60	341.22	40.79
	grassland	ha/farm	3.53	10.95	28.32	6.34
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.69	2.20	4.87	1.20
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	17.98	16.75	19.19	17.88
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.03
	Labour force	AWU/farm	0.82	1.80	9.88	1.59
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	4.63	3.06	2.64	3.29
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	94,915.99	78,220.61	75,601.24	81,621.01
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	63,687.88	54,113.31	44,485.64	51,737.42
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	11.89	43.00	328.21	38.25
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	5.33	16.95	121.47	15.04
	grain maize	ha/farm	3.04	11.43	84.42	9.87
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	1.40	9.38	78.96	7.92
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	1.03	6.17	40.73	4.52
	potato	ha/farm	0.03	0.13	0.24	0.06
	rape	ha/farm	0.30	2.45	29.07	2.60
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.07	0.42	9.95	0.80
	lucerne	ha/farm	1.04	1.65	12.59	1.93
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.35	0.44	5.55	0.72
	Fallow	ha/farm	1.72	3.23	13.18	2.73
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.31	0.23	0.29	0.28
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	20.98	18.39	33.07	26.95
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	9.19	7.83	15.11	12.10
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	2.38	1.64	7.45	4.95
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	6.75	6.12	7.60	7.09
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	5.02	1.52	10.56	7.34
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	2.89	0.96	5.65	4.01
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	1.23	0.27	1.77	1.35
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	5.14	4.98	1.20	3.01
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	1.04	3.78	6.11	4.24	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	2.94	3.27	3.54	3.36
	Rye	t/ha	0.96	1.60	2.09	1.29
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.45	2.84	3.03	2.84
	Grain maize	t/ha	5.98	6.39	6.57	6.40
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.55	1.82	1.89	1.81
	Potato	t/ha	12.74	16.74	17.64	15.51
	Rape	t/ha	1.62	1.81	1.80	1.78
	Milk yield	litre/cow	3,455.46	3,987.93	7,179.90	6,473.45
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	13.91	12.13	21.65	19.28
	Eggs	number/hen	282.69	257.47	260.16	263.18
	Wheat	HUF/kg	40.07	39.70	40.74	40.47
	Rye	HUF/kg	28.94	32.16	37.24	32.10
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	29.62	28.50	30.68	30.09
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	40.40	39.55	37.85	38.65
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	92.45	86.75	84.89	86.39
	Potato	HUF/kg	86.92	68.45	51.78	67.18
	Rape	HUF/kg	78.88	79.87	83.37	82.53
	Milk	HUF/litre	97.14	74.02	73.28	76.63
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	320.80	306.73	305.27	307.18
	Eggs	HUF/egg	21.08	23.45	14.24	16.71

		Legal form/Farm type ⇔		Arable crop production (ha)			
		Farm size ⇔		<=75	>75-200	>200	Total
Indicator	Unit						
No. of farms in the sample	-			391	314	282	987
No. of farms in the field of observation	-			34,131	5,856	2,706	42,693
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm			3,990.23	15,493.38	82,399.56	10,537.79
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm			15.40	59.78	317.95	40.66
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm		25.71	124.90	551.42	72.64
	of which: rented land	ha/farm		7.41	66.60	477.49	45.33
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO		1.60	2.04	1.70	1.74
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm		24.61	122.24	539.75	70.65
	of which: arable land	ha/farm		23.32	108.82	519.08	66.47
	grassland	ha/farm		0.75	12.21	17.38	3.37
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm		0.54	1.21	3.30	0.81
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha		20.58	19.41	21.00	20.44
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO		0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03
	Labour force	AWU/farm		0.66	1.54	8.10	1.25
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA		2.69	1.26	1.50	1.77
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA		85,382.57	54,853.55	47,807.04	59,942.04
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA		56,270.74	37,832.53	27,779.57	38,098.53
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm		22.04	96.32	497.76	62.38
	of which: cereals	ha/farm		9.64	39.04	187.75	24.96
	grain maize	ha/farm		6.62	24.72	126.87	16.72
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm		4.18	23.55	144.92	15.76
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm		2.90	13.86	77.66	9.14
	potato	ha/farm		0.13	0.12	0.18	0.14
	rape	ha/farm		1.01	7.81	54.67	5.34
	silage maize	ha/farm		0.05	0.32	2.76	0.26
	lucerne	ha/farm		0.46	2.43	7.33	1.17
	other arable crops	ha/farm		0.04	0.62	3.77	0.35
	Fallow	ha/farm		1.30	14.68	23.23	4.53
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO		0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA		2.78	1.75	2.04	2.18
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA		1.31	1.06	1.64	1.41
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA		0.07	0.02	0.07	0.06
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA		1.24	1.02	1.53	1.33
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA		1.06	0.38	0.06	0.42
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA		0.70	0.23	0.02	0.26
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA		0.23	0.07	0.02	0.09
sheep	LU/100 ha UAA		0.28	0.16	0.26	0.24	
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA		0.01	0.02	0.06	0.04	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha		3.23	3.36	3.52	3.41
	Rye	t/ha		1.06	0.64	2.36	1.21
	Winter barley	t/ha		2.57	2.33	2.79	2.61
	Grain maize	t/ha		6.34	6.49	6.34	6.37
	Sunflower	t/ha		1.71	1.78	1.87	1.81
	Potato	t/ha		14.52	14.22	26.12	15.48
	Rape	t/ha		2.02	1.76	1.70	1.76
	Milk yield	litre/cow		3,026.49	3,489.92	6,413.60	5,015.25
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow		12.07	15.37	8.79	12.28
	Eggs	number/hen		166.19	216.57	277.71	211.81
	Wheat	HUF/kg		40.29	39.46	41.54	40.82
	Rye	HUF/kg		28.76	30.35	36.81	31.92
	Winter barley	HUF/kg		30.24	27.41	31.33	30.18
	Grain maize	HUF/kg		40.32	38.75	36.84	38.26
	Sunflower	HUF/kg		90.03	85.81	85.01	86.35
	Potato	HUF/kg		75.52	48.12	47.83	67.11
	Rape	HUF/kg		79.46	79.40	84.14	82.41
Milk	HUF/litre		92.61	103.22	69.96	80.59	
Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg		321.51	302.36	377.87	319.33	
Eggs	HUF/egg		31.98	25.24	55.00	27.38	

3.1.1./b Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of SO) (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Farm size ⇒		All farms (Standard Output, EUR)			
	Unit	≤30000	>30000-90000	>90000	Total	
No. of farms in the sample	-	565	623	732	1,920	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	82,921	15,722	7,279	105,922	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,127.02	12,066.84	111,064.57	11,871.51	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	12.07	46.56	428.56	45.81	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	500.14	381.77	253.64	347.55
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	166.79	133.46	33.96	90.06
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	27.76	33.48	17.20	23.17
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	149.14	109.41	150.26	142.57
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	110.71	134.29	134.57	127.67
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.15	1.05	13.00	7.15
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	311.78	239.35	284.69	284.29
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	66.42	71.68	135.54	104.17
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.18	10.64	30.54	22.54
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.78	23.91	34.80	28.24
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	245.36	167.66	149.15	180.12
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	16,828.68	45,947.39	283,058.65	39,446.27
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,394.70	986.80	660.48	861.12
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	949.16	782.21	756.01	816.21
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	844.58	637.91	527.21	638.33
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.16	0.08
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	104.56	142.91	217.67	171.69
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.64	38.91	70.53	51.07
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.56	26.24	39.50	28.51
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	48.28	82.08	137.52	101.89
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.66	17.71	42.44	26.84
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.38	7.82	55.32	31.26
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	429.24	2,196.81	33,239.83
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	35.57	47.18	77.56	64.32
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.21	37.40	88.78	60.97
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.29	12.91	26.72	18.65
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.35	13.61	19.26	15.40
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.35	6.26	14.08	9.87
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.34	4.12	23.57	13.96
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.46	3.26	7.78	5.15
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.19	-0.34	-10.77	-5.45
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-3.59	-1.60	-2.29	-2.54
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.79	1.26	-8.49	-2.92
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-207.33	-281.24	5,307.92	160.71
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-17.18	-6.04	12.39	3.51
Net investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-11.69	-4.79	14.18	3.33
Net liabilities		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-140.80	-24.75	68.51	-8.43
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	3,780.75	16,957.33	158,933.06	16,398.73
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	313.33	364.19	370.85	357.99
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	213.24	288.68	424.49	339.32
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	80.62	119.07	149.98	124.49
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.13	32.48	47.50	38.08
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	32.92	45.55	52.30	45.51
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.77	24.53	35.35	26.63
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.03	16.83	19.38	15.95
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.70	3.42	0.77	1.52
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.10	6.30	12.40	8.34
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	60.49	82.71	182.16	129.27
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.82	7.14	10.31	10.46
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.77	5.33	38.71	23.80
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.81	5.25	45.26	30.16
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.30	56.56	83.69	58.87
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	39.41	38.53	13.46	25.44
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.30	14.25	6.47	9.55
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.40	18.73	5.50	9.58
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.53	7.44	23.29	14.47
	forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.37	0.11	0.52	0.40

Indicator	Legal form/Farm type ⇨		Arable crop production (ha)				
	Unit	Farm size ⇨		>200	Total		
		<=75	>75-200				
No. of farms in the sample	-	391	314	282	987		
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	34,131	5,856	2,706	42,693		
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,990.23	15,493.38	82,399.56	10,537.79		
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	15.40	59.78	317.95	40.66		
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	429.60	249.66	151.05	252.01	
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	184.55	94.67	32.70	89.69	
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.41	5.80	6.48	7.97	
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	57.45	50.70	70.22	62.03	
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	121.26	122.52	112.83	117.48	
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.07	0.87	8.26	4.23	
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	291.03	168.71	185.87	211.08	
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	45.95	44.29	72.22	58.28	
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.24	1.75	2.16	2.09	
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.78	26.12	35.49	30.56	
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	245.08	124.42	113.65	152.80	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	21,009.72	67,051.65	258,039.50	42,348.39	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,364.53	1,121.57	811.56	1,041.47	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	853.83	548.54	478.07	599.42	
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	760.69	459.85	358.18	494.38	
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.04	
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	92.92	87.77	116.77	103.25	
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.28	27.58	41.90	33.88	
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.30	14.02	25.35	17.91	
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	44.55	46.00	68.73	56.60	
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.36	4.53	16.62	10.06	
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.41	4.77	24.96	13.61	
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	570.83	2,379.46	16,607.17	1,835.33
		Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	37.07	39.80	52.23	45.14
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.20	19.47	30.77	25.98	
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.84	6.63	10.42	9.08	
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.78	10.69	12.93	12.36	
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.31	0.43	0.86	0.61	
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.71	1.34	4.15	2.52	
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.21	0.79	2.01	1.22	
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-2.53	-2.57	-11.26	-6.77	
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-1.43	-0.13	0.39	-0.24	
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-1.09	-2.44	-11.66	-6.53	
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-90.54	-489.00	-780.15	-188.90	
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-5.88	-8.18	-2.45	-4.65	
Net investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-3.68	-4.00	-1.45	-2.67	
Net liabilities		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-152.17	-36.65	3.12	-49.55	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	4,719.02	18,909.85	127,209.70	14,429.23	
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	306.49	316.30	400.09	354.86	
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	191.78	154.70	235.68	204.24	
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	158.71	129.36	169.33	156.88	
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	43.94	39.99	55.02	48.36	
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	66.15	48.77	58.30	58.22	
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	27.68	29.71	43.95	36.04	
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.40	18.01	25.65	22.09	
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.97	1.18	0.54	2.48	
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.50	9.12	14.96	11.22	
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.70	3.26	3.73	4.44	
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.44	1.59	2.21	2.12	
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.17	0.33	0.27	0.26	
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.06	1.29	0.24	1.56	
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.08	0.35	0.91	0.55	
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.02	1.16	1.01	2.72	
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.06	5.04	2.00	4.69	
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.68	1.01	0.93	1.16	
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.54	8.26	22.31	14.03	
forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.59	0.22	0.69	0.55		

3.1.1.c Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of SO) (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm size ⇨			Total
		<=30000	>30000-90000	>90000	
All farms (Standard Output, EUR)					
No. of farms in the sample	-	565	623	732	1,920
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	82,921	15,722	7,279	105,922
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,127.02	12,066.84	111,064.57	11,871.51
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	12.07	46.56	428.56	45.81
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	87.08	84.44	103.29	95.23
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	63.11	69.62	86.43	76.70
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.39	6.29	6.82	5.74
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.53	1.44	13.71	8.00
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-5.95	-3.51	-13.73	-9.65
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	303.70	379.42	534.60	440.29
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	109.57	160.23	243.07	189.78
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	42.36	57.85	58.51	53.75
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.75	17.05	16.33	16.29
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.94	16.50	21.49	17.85
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.39	15.91	18.79	16.43
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	30.23	54.20	121.49	83.14
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.45	14.07	21.09	15.04
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.74	37.34	85.32	58.40
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	36.93	48.13	62.96	52.81
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.01	10.39	15.40	12.08
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.24	27.33	33.02	28.90
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.86	31.45	64.38	47.38
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.18	23.78	46.53	34.57
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.44	0.71	4.08	2.43
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	28.65	34.51	42.15	36.89
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.34	4.41	5.47	5.53
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.50	18.93	25.11	20.95
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	37.49	39.11	70.00	55.09
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.33	8.68	22.47	14.48
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.07	8.39	7.97	9.80
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.87	0.77	1.37	1.12
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.44	2.40	4.17	3.36
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	352.86	371.22	411.78	393.51
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	240.14	294.25	471.34	372.99
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	137.96	166.83	187.65	169.62
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	160.63	166.93	127.11	140.03
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	109.32	132.32	145.50	132.73
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	1,126.98	5,002.48	23,683.62	3,252.32
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	93.40	107.44	55.26	71.00
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	63.56	85.16	63.26	67.30
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-2.40	-4.80	-11.24	-7.54
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	89.88	101.39	45.44	63.04
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	61.17	80.37	52.01	59.76
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-0.63	0.05	0.11	-0.11
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	1,073.27	4,723.66	19,516.20	2,882.50
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	88.95	101.45	45.54	62.93
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	60.53	80.42	52.13	59.64
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	1,307.70	2,629.56	1,976.21	1,815.40
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	57.65	75.75	48.12	55.84
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.07	24.16	28.79	23.73
Return on total output	%	19.93	21.19	9.75	13.55
Return on assets	%	6.66	10.92	8.49	8.30
Return on net worth	%	7.17	12.61	9.89	9.34
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	1,731.70	3,430.15	3,895.26	2,941.66
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	757.40	3,446.65	26,559.87	2,929.72
Internal financing of investments	%	176.45	156.89	79.90	99.44
Liquidity quick ratio	-	5.08	2.04	1.08	1.77
Liquidity current ratio	-	6.46	2.92	2.07	2.79
Equity ratio	%	88.98	81.55	69.74	78.21
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	132.53	117.59	114.49	121.34
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-3.30	-0.42	0.97	-0.14

Indicator	Legal form/Farm type ⇨		Arable crop production (ha)			
	Farm size ⇨	Unit	≤75	>75-200	>200	Total
No. of farms in the sample	-		391	314	282	987
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		34,131	5,856	2,706	42,693
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		3,990.23	15,493.38	82,399.56	10,537.79
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		15.40	59.78	317.95	40.66
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA		82.81	73.23	75.88	77.18
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA		58.51	59.11	66.29	62.42
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.00	0.88	-7.84	-3.59
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.09	0.24	0.72	0.43
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-5.62	-4.41	-12.69	-8.75
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA		274.59	228.81	303.72	277.83
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA		92.96	77.16	106.97	96.00
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA		52.77	42.25	58.71	53.15
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA		18.27	13.02	16.03	15.94
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA		18.58	16.60	23.60	20.54
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA		15.04	12.37	18.72	16.19
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA		2.38	1.38	2.26	2.08
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.58	0.41	0.67	0.58
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA		1.59	0.80	1.26	1.24
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		37.71	33.51	45.88	40.67
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA		3.74	1.69	6.70	4.68
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA		26.43	24.28	29.27	27.29
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		14.94	16.04	37.08	25.92
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA		10.95	11.80	26.91	18.88
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.48	0.61	2.29	1.39
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA		21.48	20.99	25.69	23.40
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA		2.52	1.75	2.67	2.41
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA		16.20	17.40	21.08	18.85
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		42.52	32.33	48.48	42.99
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA		5.17	10.12	22.84	14.90
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA		16.20	8.13	6.21	9.45
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.66	0.56	1.03	0.81
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA		2.29	1.87	3.06	2.56
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		324.36	336.96	441.89	385.15
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA		202.96	164.80	260.31	221.67
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA		123.13	115.05	128.75	123.93
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		162.45	192.31	174.96	174.67
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA		101.65	94.06	103.06	100.53
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm		1,762.43	7,823.99	23,434.54	3,967.46
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		114.47	130.87	73.70	97.57
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA		71.62	64.01	43.42	56.16
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-2.64	-3.30	-7.40	-5.10
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		110.25	124.12	61.13	88.71
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA		68.99	60.70	36.01	51.05
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.06	0.00	-0.29	-0.12
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm		1,698.97	7,419.82	19,283.42	3,598.19
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		110.34	124.11	60.65	88.49
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA		69.05	60.70	35.73	50.93
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU		2,563.63	4,832.60	2,380.49	2,869.71
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA		66.69	56.38	33.05	47.96
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA		22.67	20.38	17.55	19.65
Return on total output	%		25.15	26.53	11.76	18.33
Return on assets	%		8.41	11.73	9.18	9.43
Return on net worth	%		9.08	13.20	9.97	10.30
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU		2,988.02	5,820.83	4,326.13	4,011.75
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm		1,086.31	5,056.96	23,336.71	3,041.21
Internal financing of investments	%		190.30	212.53	140.52	165.70
Liquidity quick ratio	-		5.50	2.70	1.65	2.70
Liquidity current ratio	-		6.53	3.67	2.70	3.73
Equity ratio	%		89.09	83.83	74.92	82.48
Net worth in % fixed assets	%		135.16	121.24	125.08	128.28
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year		-3.45	-0.89	0.07	-1.15

3.1.2./a Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of UAA) and farm type (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm type ⇨		Vine growing (ha)		Total	
		Farm size ⇨		<=5	>5-15		>15
		<=5	>5-15				
No. of farms in the sample	-	18	22	30	70		
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	1,417	1,071	624	3,113		
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	1,599.67	3,452.31	10,878.42	4,098.26		
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	6.17	13.32	41.98	15.81		
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	3.74	9.68	32.11	11.47	
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	0.42	2.74	15.15	4.17	
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.58	0.71	0.75	0.71	
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	3.58	9.52	31.53	11.23	
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	0.03	1.63	6.37	1.85	
	grassland	ha/farm	0.00	0.17	0.62	0.18	
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	3.55	7.72	24.54	9.19	
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	32.82	22.64	29.26	28.60	
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.17	0.12	0.14	0.14	
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.05	1.56	5.94	2.21	
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	29.44	16.37	18.82	19.65	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	467,433.79	312,967.06	683,140.08	543,873.99	
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	355,321.09	218,490.40	442,166.99	364,326.36	
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	0.03	1.50	4.35	1.40	
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	3.97	0.80	
	grain maize	ha/farm	0.03	0.41	0.05	0.16	
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.02	
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.02	
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	rape	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	lucerne	ha/farm	0.00	0.68	0.23	0.28	
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.00	0.41	0.00	0.14	
	Fallow	ha/farm	0.00	0.13	1.99	0.44	
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	0.00	0.00	3.36	3.36	
	Rye	t/ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Winter barley	t/ha	0.00	0.00	3.83	3.83	
	Grain maize	t/ha	8.00	4.94	4.50	5.15	
	Sunflower	t/ha	0.00	0.00	1.03	1.03	
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Rape	t/ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Milk yield	litre/cow	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Wheat	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	35.76	35.76	
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	21.00	21.00	
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	34.06	48.01	44.00	45.62	
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	78.06	78.06	
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Rape	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Milk	HUF/litre	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Fruit production (ha)			
	Farm size ⇨	Unit	<=10	>10-25	>25	Total
No. of farms in the sample	-		35	51	65	151
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		3,123	1,852	655	5,630
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		2,582.30	4,824.80	24,439.63	5,861.72
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		9.96	18.62	94.30	22.62
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	5.91	15.53	58.88	15.24
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	1.37	2.45	28.85	4.92
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.58	0.75	0.59	0.63
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	5.78	13.98	56.00	14.32
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	1.61	4.36	15.47	4.12
	grassland	ha/farm	0.01	1.68	0.62	0.63
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	4.17	7.95	39.91	9.57
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	23.44	20.69	23.48	22.54
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.11	0.08	0.06	0.08
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.09	1.58	6.13	1.84
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	18.85	11.30	10.94	12.82
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	197,406.51	188,735.85	242,038.39	214,916.61
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	155,682.67	149,451.06	195,776.03	171,912.59
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	1.24	2.29	12.48	2.89
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	0.17	0.95	5.11	1.00
	grain maize	ha/farm	0.37	0.77	1.99	0.69
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	0.00	0.22	4.39	0.58
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	2.63	0.31
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
	rape	ha/farm	0.00	0.03	1.72	0.21
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	lucerne	ha/farm	0.14	0.02	0.59	0.15
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.00	0.17	0.04	0.06
	Fallow	ha/farm	0.37	2.14	2.91	1.25
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	0.61	0.27	0.17	0.30
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.61	0.27	0.07	0.26
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.26	0.23	0.01	0.14
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.19	0.00	0.04	0.06
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.05
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	0.00	4.00	3.60	3.67
	Rye	t/ha	0.00	0.00	1.76	1.13
	Winter barley	t/ha	3.80	4.00	3.32	3.68
	Grain maize	t/ha	6.60	5.17	5.50	5.70
	Sunflower	t/ha	0.00	0.00	2.39	2.39
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	0.00	10.10	10.10
	Rape	t/ha	0.00	1.30	1.95	1.93
	Milk yield	litre/cow	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	12.06	0.00	7.00	10.52
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Wheat	HUF/kg	0.00	42.83	41.59	41.76
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	36.00	36.00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	32.00	23.00	27.40	28.35
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	38.82	39.26	43.98	40.64
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	94.00	94.00
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	43.13	43.13
	Rape	HUF/kg	0.00	75.00	66.24	66.51
Milk	HUF/litre	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	350.00	265.41	0.00	297.82	
Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

3.1.2./b Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of UAA) and farm type (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Vine growing (ha)			Total
	Unit	Farm size ⇨		>15		
		<=5	>5-15			
No. of farms in the sample	-	18	22	30	70	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	1,417	1,071	624	3,113	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	1,599.67	3,452.31	10,878.42	4,098.26	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	6.17	13.32	41.98	15.81	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2,278.00	1,778.74	3,218.01	2,661.83
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	430.36	231.74	217.33	252.44
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	796.68	884.83	1,293.42	1,102.18
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	523.71	447.17	1,312.16	945.47
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,169.06	276.83	729.64	661.33
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.60	1.24	10.27	6.23
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,117.38	943.41	2,377.15	1,776.19
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	349.97	360.94	1,846.84	1,196.26
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.04	5.75	4.27	5.10
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	767.40	582.47	530.31	579.93
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	16,725.56	29,783.25	215,399.91	61,067.03
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	2,709.63	2,235.75	5,131.46	3,861.62
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4,674.34	3,129.67	6,831.40	5,438.74
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4,223.45	2,468.55	5,561.95	4,465.49
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	450.89	661.00	995.66	819.01
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	64.85	133.77	230.45	178.23
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	64.16	142.44	98.94
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	143.30	172.45	577.46	396.34
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.89	21.94	112.90	70.26
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	62.57	80.87	63.80
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	1,197.77	2,077.86	21,146.48
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	194.04	155.98	503.77	347.91
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	334.74	218.35	670.66	489.99
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.25	83.66	262.46	175.89
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	252.03	53.75	167.49	146.58
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	56.10	75.83	203.58	144.92
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	125.14	60.31	91.51	87.29
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-255.10	85.81	-81.90	-58.12
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-255.10	85.81	-81.90	-58.12
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	475.66	76.24	2,552.55	754.77
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	77.06	5.72	60.81	47.73
Net investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	132.94	8.01	80.95	67.22
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-316.51	78.52	465.35	239.08	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	2,523.82	6,328.76	53,762.46	14,110.10
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	408.87	475.08	1,280.78	892.26
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	705.34	665.04	1,705.07	1,256.67
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.11	12.04	13.77	11.58
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	13.20	7.44
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.11	7.62	0.33	2.72
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.24	0.13
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.24	0.13
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	2.66	1.50
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.76	2.02	0.00	4.04
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	672.27	628.41	1,480.12	1,114.49
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	3.92	113.05	64.82
forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Fruit production (ha)			
	Farm size ⇨	Unit	<=10	>10-25	>25	Total
No. of farms in the sample	-		35	51	65	151
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		3,123	1,852	655	5,630
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		2,582.30	4,824.80	24,439.63	5,861.72
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		9.96	18.62	94.30	22.62
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,247.07	1,267.09	1,590.31	1,409.59
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	236.50	312.64	203.62	246.01
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	439.74	471.03	747.27	589.64
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	307.34	263.54	460.66	362.99
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	246.06	201.88	207.92	214.52
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.23	1.06	25.46	13.99
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	403.40	390.45	430.73	411.66
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	57.21	48.39	111.32	78.98
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.23	0.05	0.15	0.14
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.84	6.68	11.05	9.15
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	346.19	342.06	319.41	332.68
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	11,413.46	26,394.26	135,551.34	30,777.35
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,145.44	1,417.72	1,437.38	1,360.72
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,974.07	1,887.36	2,420.38	2,149.17
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,769.23	1,612.92	1,953.63	1,802.86
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	203.48	273.62	462.21	343.67
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	51.20	77.00	159.91	108.92
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	29.55	33.68	100.73	63.25
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	106.91	136.65	163.56	142.22
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.69	16.91	39.50	26.46
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.86	12.94	27.85	18.58
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	224.17	919.33	6,816.53
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	22.50	49.38	72.28	53.91
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.77	65.74	121.71	85.15
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.59	53.10	39.37	35.77
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.17	6.38	6.51	9.30
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.03
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.69	5.92	52.70	29.38
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	15.29	23.54	15.62
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-3.66	-16.05	13.02	-0.05
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.18	-0.78	-0.15	-0.28
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-3.84	-15.27	13.18	0.23
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-439.88	-1,185.41	-3,317.70	-1,019.81
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-44.15	-63.67	-35.18	-45.09
Net investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-76.08	-84.76	-59.24	-71.21	
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-142.71	-68.44	142.80	10.99	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	3,303.81	5,663.57	37,300.56	8,033.40
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	331.57	304.21	395.53	355.17
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	571.42	404.98	666.03	560.97
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	29.09	16.41	35.92	28.12
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.23	3.19	9.27	5.96
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.20	10.82	8.48	10.96
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	1.84	14.64	7.25
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	10.55	4.80
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	1.55	0.70
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.20	3.99	1.88
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.40	1.50	0.45	1.00
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.40	1.50	0.13	0.85
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	39.49	2.97	10.15	14.41
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	403.34	339.38	431.39	395.55
wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	60.90	27.33	85.97	61.51	
agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.28	15.49	31.85	23.33	
forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

3.1.2./c Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of UAA) and farm type (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm type ⇨		Vine growing (ha)		Total	
		Farm size ⇨		<=5	>5-15		>15
		<=5	>5-15				
No. of farms in the sample	-	18	22	30	70		
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	1,417	1,071	624	3,113		
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	1,599.67	3,452.31	10,878.42	4,098.26		
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	6.17	13.32	41.98	15.81		
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	167.98	165.29	170.96	168.87		
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	105.13	111.82	146.13	130.17		
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-84.58	4.07	126.89	60.38		
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	3.48	0.06	1.05		
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-146.66	-26.71	-2.26	-30.34		
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	788.74	834.40	2,002.92	1,485.93		
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	283.74	258.28	682.21	500.75		
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	145.81	147.69	446.70	315.83		
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.51	2.12	3.68	2.91		
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.41	2.23	5.97	5.09		
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	100.63	77.59	87.26	86.38		
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	137.93	110.59	235.51	184.92		
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	20.37	13.78	31.13	24.51		
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	64.08	54.23	80.62	70.52		
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	227.13	140.52	373.25	284.17		
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	179.87	104.52	278.02	213.17		
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.86	9.00	16.48	12.32		
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	201.81	176.66	328.33	265.73		
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.27	14.16	32.21	24.92		
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	104.63	67.77	133.36	110.06		
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	131.37	87.93	197.48	155.93		
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.28	9.78	20.69	14.69		
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	49.87	13.01	22.13	23.50		
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.63	2.34	4.99	4.45		
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.12	7.80	12.78	11.09		
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	599.24	526.90	1,364.54	985.71		
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,033.73	737.58	1,816.58	1,388.28		
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	150.04	566.86	817.18	647.38		
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-30.01	278.75	367.21	270.97		
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-51.76	390.21	488.86	381.64		
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	-876.63	921.43	5,875.43	1,096.40		
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-142.02	69.17	139.97	69.33		
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-245.00	96.83	186.34	97.65		
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-1.64	-19.22	-21.92	-18.19		
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-142.97	55.44	123.50	56.42		
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-246.64	77.61	164.41	79.46		
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	10.08	5.68		
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	-882.51	738.57	5,501.90	955.87		
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-142.97	55.44	131.07	60.45		
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-246.64	77.61	174.49	85.13		
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	-837.68	474.13	926.97	433.27		
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-258.09	68.04	161.80	73.53		
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-322.93	-17.16	121.72	16.70		
Return on total output	%	-31.27	9.30	8.71	5.73		
Return on assets	%	-5.24	3.11	2.97	1.97		
Return on net worth	%	-5.84	3.14	3.14	1.91		
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	-217.07	1,167.69	2,491.42	1,580.90		
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	-433.39	1,517.82	14,190.46	3,171.18		
Internal financing of investments	%	-36.18	73.05	67.11	57.64		
Liquidity quick ratio	-	5.36	3.38	0.92	1.46		
Liquidity current ratio	-	7.80	5.47	4.12	4.48		
Equity ratio	%	90.35	78.88	81.42	82.11		
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	118.81	112.92	125.31	122.23		
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	2.61	0.49	1.03	0.85		

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Fruit production (ha)			
	Farm size ⇨	Unit	≤10	>10-25	>25	Total
No. of farms in the sample	-		35	51	65	151
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		3,123	1,852	655	5,630
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		2,582.30	4,824.80	24,439.63	5,861.72
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		9.96	18.62	94.30	22.62
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA		150.56	130.14	149.42	143.48
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA		95.65	95.27	120.42	106.79
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-9.34	3.07	12.80	4.72
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-22.58	-12.53	-4.15	-10.97
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA		712.64	538.19	828.25	709.16
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA		226.94	153.84	230.49	205.06
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA		148.39	93.55	132.56	123.57
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA		8.77	3.83	10.30	7.88
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA		21.04	10.88	13.82	14.49
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA		115.95	75.76	105.21	98.15
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA		1.09	0.28	0.20	0.43
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.00	0.05	0.00	0.02
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.70	0.21	0.08	0.26
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		77.45	60.00	96.67	80.58
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA		7.41	7.37	11.34	9.18
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA		47.23	36.84	54.94	47.39
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		128.77	94.07	156.08	130.04
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA		92.01	74.65	110.79	94.97
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA		4.53	0.18	14.45	7.64
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA		114.43	105.58	154.07	129.61
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA		10.82	7.67	17.87	13.01
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA		45.13	37.16	44.42	42.25
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		92.51	58.37	106.26	87.79
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA		3.11	2.73	6.93	4.73
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA		41.54	12.77	18.03	21.60
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		2.34	1.73	1.83	1.91
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA		7.24	6.75	12.27	9.37
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		367.75	348.24	429.94	392.62
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA		633.78	463.59	723.98	620.11
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA		345.36	289.74	410.70	357.20
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		134.00	138.33	152.40	144.09
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA		230.94	184.16	256.63	227.59
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm		455.97	1,043.20	5,839.89	1,275.23
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		45.76	56.03	61.93	56.38
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA		78.86	74.60	104.28	89.05
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-5.16	-4.54	-14.57	-9.24
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		42.77	52.62	53.27	50.53
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA		73.71	70.06	89.70	79.81
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.00	0.00	1.83	0.83
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm		426.15	979.71	5,126.24	1,154.81
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		42.77	52.62	54.36	51.06
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA		73.71	70.06	91.53	80.64
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU		391.02	620.09	836.92	628.78
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA		72.00	59.87	84.28	73.69
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA		2.35	-17.75	38.03	12.11
Return on total output	%		10.34	13.02	11.05	11.37
Return on assets	%		4.03	4.00	4.56	4.29
Return on net worth	%		4.17	4.34	4.69	4.47
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU		903.18	1,282.45	1,982.03	1,428.91
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm		675.15	1,228.25	10,758.15	2,029.59
Internal financing of investments	%		301.18	133.60	157.82	166.43
Liquidity quick ratio	-		3.24	2.50	1.95	2.34
Liquidity current ratio	-		3.77	2.86	2.63	2.89
Equity ratio	%		89.62	85.46	80.72	83.89
Net worth in % fixed assets	%		112.97	107.85	98.44	103.99
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year		-1.22	-0.78	0.74	0.08

3.1.3./a Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of UAA) and farm type (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Field vegetables (ha)		Total
	Unit	Farm size ⇨		Total	
		<=20	>20		
No. of farms in the sample	-	49	31	80	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	3,057	518	3,575	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	5,237.31	48,393.71	11,493.77	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	20.21	186.74	44.35	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	6.84	82.33	17.79
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	2.02	53.78	9.52
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.33	0.44	0.40
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	6.71	81.54	17.56
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	6.51	79.91	17.15
	grassland	ha/farm	0.00	1.32	0.19
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.20	0.31	0.21
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	20.27	20.17	20.25
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.11	0.04	0.07
	Labour force	AWU/farm	2.30	6.82	2.95
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	34.25	8.36	16.82
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	347,651.35	144,562.85	210,917.03
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	197,850.41	81,329.95	119,400.15
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	5.59	73.52	15.44
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	0.42	19.23	3.15
	grain maize	ha/farm	0.26	4.75	0.91
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	0.08	12.13	1.82
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	0.01	6.87	1.01
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00
	rape	ha/farm	0.00	2.09	0.30
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.14	0.00	0.12
	lucerne	ha/farm	0.04	1.62	0.27
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.07	0.15	0.08
	Fallow	ha/farm	0.83	1.84	0.98
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	2.70	3.71	3.58
	Rye	t/ha	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Winter barley	t/ha	0.00	1.36	1.36
	Grain maize	t/ha	8.92	6.73	7.26
	Sunflower	t/ha	2.89	2.35	2.36
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Rape	t/ha	0.00	1.25	1.25
	Milk yield	litre/cow	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Wheat	HUF/kg	35.92	38.57	38.14
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	0.00	25.97	25.97
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	43.33	39.56	40.57
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	68.04	79.18	79.00
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Rape	HUF/kg	0.00	91.66	91.66
	Milk	HUF/litre	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	0.00	0.00

Vegetables indoor (ha)			Various mixed crops and livestock (ha)			
<=1,5	>1,5	Total	<=30	>30-150	>150	Total
22	14	36	49	50	43	142
3,310	938	4,248	21,703	1,495	263	23,461
4,088.86	12,636.59	5,976.60	2,764.43	10,900.27	508,031.17	8,940.58
15.78	48.76	23.06	10.67	42.06	1,960.33	34.50
1.11	7.32	2.48	13.00	53.81	1,743.34	34.98
0.06	1.27	0.33	3.31	22.66	1,667.03	23.17
0.03	0.15	0.08	1.14	1.24	0.82	0.94
0.44	7.18	1.93	12.18	52.14	1,601.04	32.52
0.34	6.98	1.81	9.67	43.72	1,462.77	28.11
0.00	0.00	0.00	2.32	7.52	136.03	4.15
0.10	0.20	0.12	0.19	0.90	2.24	0.26
13.72	18.41	14.75	16.01	20.77	22.76	16.39
0.12	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.04
1.93	3.85	2.36	0.66	1.45	46.77	1.22
441.25	53.63	122.35	5.38	2.79	2.92	3.76
4,258,853.08	686,971.61	1,320,254.76	88,646.90	79,626.77	86,834.16	86,725.93
3,300,353.94	351,815.42	874,581.86	58,223.83	54,123.83	47,543.18	51,917.09
0.33	5.76	1.53	9.48	40.27	1,439.39	27.45
0.00	2.50	0.55	4.14	19.66	520.86	10.92
0.00	1.32	0.29	2.59	10.65	406.49	7.63
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.40	4.85	271.10	3.71
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.38	3.33	126.35	1.98
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	1.14	93.67	1.14
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.40	74.69	0.94
0.08	0.00	0.06	1.20	1.77	68.95	2.00
0.00	0.07	0.02	0.98	0.85	36.74	1.37
0.01	1.21	0.28	0.19	4.53	24.10	0.74
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.39	0.39	0.42	0.41
0.00	1.32	1.09	34.07	31.50	51.26	43.28
0.00	0.00	0.00	11.79	12.60	24.13	18.68
0.00	0.00	0.00	2.94	3.27	13.95	9.05
0.00	0.00	0.00	8.83	9.29	10.15	9.60
0.00	1.32	1.09	20.13	12.59	24.34	21.68
0.00	0.86	0.71	12.08	8.30	13.06	12.24
0.00	0.00	0.00	4.60	2.02	3.59	3.78
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.62	3.06	1.30	1.24
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.93	3.18	1.36	1.39
0.00	4.50	4.50	2.36	2.89	3.78	3.23
0.00	0.00	0.00	1.12	2.67	1.72	1.60
0.00	0.00	0.00	3.66	2.33	3.70	3.47
0.00	6.56	6.56	6.36	5.44	7.20	6.78
0.00	0.00	0.00	1.83	1.60	1.99	1.92
0.00	0.00	0.00	15.00	0.00	0.00	10.78
0.00	0.00	0.00	1.18	2.00	1.78	1.78
0.00	0.00	0.00	2,912.87	2,662.80	7,066.11	6,435.89
0.00	0.00	0.00	12.77	11.80	22.55	17.84
0.00	0.00	0.00	264.85	201.82	0.00	255.88
0.00	45.42	45.42	38.27	38.16	38.87	38.74
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41.00	41.00
0.00	0.00	0.00	28.82	29.76	29.58	29.48
0.00	37.42	37.42	40.83	38.94	38.00	38.69
0.00	0.00	0.00	90.31	91.41	80.83	83.17
0.00	0.00	0.00	70.80	0.00	0.00	70.80
0.00	0.00	0.00	80.00	77.06	83.88	83.50
0.00	0.00	0.00	110.74	88.69	72.91	77.75
0.00	0.00	0.00	326.77	299.89	295.63	303.64
0.00	0.00	0.00	24.64	19.62	0.00	23.93

3.1.3./b Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of UAA) and farm type (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Field vegetables (ha)		Total
	Farm size ⇨		≤20	>20	
	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-		49	31	80
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		3,057	518	3,575
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		5,237.31	48,393.71	11,493.77
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		20.21	186.74	44.35
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,397.39	485.95	783.74
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	200.35	162.67	174.98
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.05	58.23	44.12
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	964.83	150.00	416.23
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	518.25	224.78	320.66
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.98	1.17	2.09
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,494.01	627.55	910.65
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	186.29	299.51	262.52
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	63.80	49.37	54.09
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,307.72	328.05	648.13
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	23,325.60	117,883.01	37,033.77
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,154.21	631.28	835.02
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3,476.51	1,445.63	2,109.17
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2,513.90	1,091.99	1,556.57
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	962.62	314.58	526.31
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	150.95	81.98	104.51
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	141.84	69.68	93.25
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	769.89	211.74	394.10
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.47	71.38	50.17
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.43	37.35	27.90
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	367.98	6,611.63
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	18.21	35.41	28.71
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	54.85	81.08	72.51
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.05	17.37	14.00
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.21	25.08	29.37
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.57	33.24	25.51
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.53	11.78	9.74
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	179.69	-6.32	54.46
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	179.69	-6.32	54.46
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-1,044.77	-366.25	-946.40
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-51.70	-1.96	-21.34
Net investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-155.72	-4.49	-53.90
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-345.10	-13.47	-121.82	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	13,167.66	70,664.59	21,503.11
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	651.57	378.42	484.84
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,962.55	866.58	1,224.66
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	198.34	380.29	320.84
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.05	19.48	15.09
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.73	17.93	16.89
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.30	19.34	13.45
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.39	12.91	8.82
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	2.94	1.98
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,748.07	381.37	827.91
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.55	1.36	3.71
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.11	0.10	1.41
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.21	8.93	6.08
forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	

Vegetables indoor (ha)			Various mixed crops and livestock (ha)			
<=1,5	>1,5	Total	<=30	>30-150	>150	Total
22	14	36	49	50	43	142
3,310	938	4,248	21,703	1,495	263	23,461
4,088.86	12,636.59	5,976.60	2,764.43	10,900.27	508,031.17	8,940.58
15.78	48.76	23.06	10.67	42.06	1,960.33	34.50
28,069.00	2,525.96	7,054.66	455.21	397.80	265.50	344.77
669.48	357.47	412.79	174.03	171.41	8.19	82.34
58.35	44.36	46.84	6.14	9.36	3.02	4.75
26,195.56	1,933.03	6,234.70	129.42	99.06	230.40	181.99
3,505.99	683.26	1,183.72	107.16	118.74	139.98	126.44
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.10	37.69	20.79
9,584.00	3,350.14	4,455.39	304.23	253.19	324.13	309.98
1,021.93	416.60	523.92	107.83	90.53	196.79	155.10
0.00	6.34	5.22	35.45	27.23	51.59	43.51
333.49	225.90	244.98	19.98	20.20	40.07	31.08
8,562.07	2,933.54	3,931.46	196.40	162.66	127.34	154.88
18,669.44	49,300.62	25,434.22	10,800.14	41,516.49	1,390,249.54	28,203.92
1,183.29	1,011.08	1,102.87	1,012.48	987.06	709.19	817.53
42,588.53	6,869.72	13,202.55	886.47	796.27	868.34	867.26
30,251.50	4,246.02	8,856.71	840.09	663.76	530.07	651.17
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.06
11,369.25	2,623.70	4,174.25	46.37	132.38	325.84	209.22
2,651.73	851.19	1,170.42	10.50	31.67	109.61	67.30
1,181.25	657.84	750.64	3.67	22.06	68.29	41.17
5,950.49	1,579.76	2,354.67	25.80	70.49	213.18	133.66
7.38	122.52	102.11	5.40	14.17	39.78	25.25
672.64	32.27	145.80	0.55	10.66	139.83	78.36
748.28	3,376.61	1,328.74	131.32	1,470.96	247,777.76	2,989.67
47.43	69.25	57.62	12.31	34.97	126.40	86.66
1,706.97	470.51	689.73	10.78	28.21	154.76	91.93
166.23	185.99	182.49	0.89	1.98	58.76	32.90
723.91	54.74	173.38	2.89	18.31	32.76	20.93
0.00	0.00	0.00	5.69	6.01	20.25	13.75
765.66	211.27	309.56	1.17	1.55	35.15	19.94
0.00	13.20	10.86	0.00	0.11	17.82	9.83
-64.91	-80.07	-77.38	12.19	-9.15	-13.10	-3.93
0.00	0.77	0.63	-16.71	-7.26	-8.63	-11.29
-64.91	-80.84	-78.01	28.89	-1.88	-4.47	7.36
40.16	-171.85	-6.66	-229.48	-269.42	52,341.35	356.63
2.55	-3.52	-0.29	-21.51	-6.41	26.70	10.34
91.61	-23.95	-3.46	-18.84	-5.17	32.69	10.97
2,807.18	-309.85	242.79	-150.03	-30.28	198.49	54.33
9,534.40	42,617.31	16,840.64	2,459.41	10,916.88	695,720.58	10,761.09
604.30	874.01	730.24	230.56	259.55	354.90	311.93
21,749.78	5,938.44	8,741.74	201.87	209.38	434.54	330.90
15.90	106.10	90.11	46.09	74.24	134.97	97.96
0.00	44.76	36.82	10.61	26.44	44.09	30.68
0.00	45.65	37.56	25.45	31.19	48.16	38.56
0.00	0.00	0.00	5.25	13.04	28.83	19.05
0.00	0.00	0.00	5.13	9.21	14.15	10.52
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.04
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.12	3.38	12.39	7.22
0.00	0.00	0.00	139.61	120.75	202.19	172.18
0.00	0.00	0.00	24.78	12.96	19.37	20.59
0.00	0.00	0.00	8.58	7.19	71.49	43.12
0.00	0.00	0.00	67.30	43.06	88.57	76.55
0.00	0.00	0.00	14.35	45.50	18.56	19.85
20,825.09	5,653.45	8,343.34	0.02	0.00	0.13	0.08
97.43	35.51	46.49	1.14	10.97	1.39	2.28
0.00	0.00	0.00	2.53	0.46	0.17	1.02
0.00	4.52	3.72	0.34	0.66	28.03	15.63
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.66	0.37

3.1.3./c Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of UAA) and farm type (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm type ⇨		Total
		Field vegetables (ha)		
		≤20	>20	
No. of farms in the sample	-	49	31	80
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	3,057	518	3,575
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	5,237.31	48,393.71	11,493.77
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	20.21	186.74	44.35
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	115.81	118.27	117.47
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	49.67	70.42	63.64
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	78.07	21.48	39.97
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	63.03	16.90	31.97
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2,156.43	1,006.33	1,382.10
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	608.96	259.64	373.77
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	478.53	178.38	276.45
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	269.43	73.25	137.35
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	71.48	30.17	43.67
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	90.70	30.56	50.21
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	130.43	81.26	97.33
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.21	17.45	18.68
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	85.20	47.63	59.90
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	361.08	190.20	246.03
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	275.50	140.26	184.44
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	11.45	7.71
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	204.57	79.62	120.45
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	112.20	6.43	40.99
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	82.99	50.75	61.28
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	109.14	216.54	181.45
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.39	20.38	16.46
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	26.02	22.70	23.79
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.10	1.32	1.90
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10.43	6.70	7.92
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	453.81	373.65	404.88
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,366.88	855.66	1,022.69
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,457.95	402.96	747.65
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	416.13	141.19	248.31
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,253.38	323.33	627.20
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	5,297.50	12,286.35	6,310.69
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	262.13	65.80	142.29
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	789.55	150.67	359.41
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-19.12	-11.60	-14.06
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	255.79	60.73	136.72
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	770.43	139.07	345.35
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.32	0.22
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	5,169.21	11,366.59	6,067.66
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	255.79	60.87	136.81
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	770.43	139.39	345.57
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	2,249.63	1,667.02	2,054.62
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	705.13	130.08	317.97
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	118.58	54.88	75.70
Return on total output	%	35.73	13.85	25.00
Return on assets	%	22.76	10.72	17.20
Return on net worth	%	30.65	12.76	22.20
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	3,054.09	3,481.37	3,197.11
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	2,168.19	10,968.34	3,443.97
Internal financing of investments	%	589.21	165.89	270.51
Liquidity quick ratio	-	1.70	1.55	1.64
Liquidity current ratio	-	1.94	2.96	2.31
Equity ratio	%	72.31	75.54	73.80
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	126.80	133.98	130.10
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-1.07	-0.10	-0.62

Vegetables indoor (ha)			Various mixed crops and livestock (ha)			
<=1,5	>1,5	Total	<=30	>30-150	>150	Total
22	14	36	49	50	43	142
3,310	938	4,248	21,703	1,495	263	23,461
4,088.86	12,636.59	5,976.60	2,764.43	10,900.27	508,031.17	8,940.58
15.78	48.76	23.06	10.67	42.06	1,960.33	34.50
2,399.75	60.23	475.02	79.69	81.74	120.66	102.48
504.89	56.21	135.76	60.00	63.77	106.49	86.01
166.47	33.21	56.84	11.10	-5.19	9.21	8.39
0.00	0.00	0.00	2.75	1.34	21.34	12.85
166.47	32.91	56.59	-6.07	-12.96	-23.20	-16.21
24,316.00	6,031.89	9,273.60	292.66	285.93	564.41	441.77
9,279.90	1,787.41	3,115.80	122.90	126.48	235.81	185.51
5,183.60	1,132.12	1,850.44	26.24	33.10	54.83	42.70
2,649.84	553.97	925.56	9.44	10.49	14.41	12.28
1,080.63	165.63	327.85	9.21	11.65	20.79	15.84
689.08	130.25	229.33	7.41	10.48	18.78	13.99
0.00	0.63	0.52	61.47	56.36	106.01	85.50
0.00	0.06	0.05	7.14	12.77	6.20	7.20
0.00	0.55	0.45	47.54	37.65	64.27	55.75
4,096.30	654.65	1,264.85	35.18	37.01	74.89	57.26
2,962.04	417.06	868.28	10.14	5.94	17.50	13.77
603.18	172.52	248.88	17.89	23.37	37.15	29.07
3,868.43	713.90	1,273.19	16.21	21.07	93.33	59.22
3,035.74	559.99	998.93	11.02	15.73	64.75	41.12
0.55	3.34	2.85	0.17	0.18	8.87	4.97
1,615.37	333.27	560.58	22.48	25.37	47.06	36.33
939.59	175.24	310.75	4.76	4.37	8.53	6.80
523.81	109.29	182.78	12.41	14.82	25.40	19.82
1,419.46	282.84	484.36	37.39	27.50	72.01	55.46
0.55	0.78	0.74	4.88	5.31	25.24	16.15
11.79	11.31	11.40	14.73	5.74	7.14	9.63
158.50	11.55	37.60	0.81	0.85	1.44	1.16
142.03	15.61	38.03	2.53	1.43	4.57	3.54
490.44	483.91	487.39	290.30	282.57	419.10	371.65
17,651.75	3,287.89	5,834.55	254.17	227.95	513.15	394.25
12,074.52	3,753.73	5,228.98	114.12	129.63	208.57	167.77
290.60	503.42	389.97	104.66	129.24	131.91	123.90
10,459.15	3,420.46	4,668.40	91.63	104.26	161.51	131.44
2,921.39	19,692.35	6,625.20	468.92	3,023.39	82,066.93	1,545.40
185.16	403.86	287.28	43.96	71.88	41.86	44.80
6,664.25	2,744.00	3,439.05	38.49	57.99	51.26	47.52
-383.36	-105.22	-154.53	-1.26	-5.82	-16.61	-10.19
174.51	388.37	274.37	42.53	64.67	28.30	35.19
6,280.89	2,638.78	3,284.51	37.23	52.17	34.65	37.33
68.57	0.00	12.16	0.00	0.00	0.26	0.14
2,783.40	18,937.23	6,350.92	453.63	2,720.18	55,882.98	1,218.74
176.41	388.37	275.39	42.53	64.67	28.51	35.33
6,349.46	2,638.78	3,296.67	37.23	52.17	34.90	37.48
1,438.98	4,920.72	2,694.46	692.45	1,872.46	1,194.94	997.12
6,133.90	2,456.85	3,108.78	37.00	50.64	32.36	35.83
1,612.61	1,478.26	1,502.08	15.87	10.99	23.37	19.51
26.11	43.75	35.55	12.72	18.25	6.18	8.48
15.64	39.98	26.06	4.34	7.28	6.11	5.60
20.99	62.15	37.22	4.43	7.86	6.58	5.76
2,127.09	5,971.21	3,513.24	900.66	2,443.29	3,715.56	2,223.52
1,415.04	13,000.42	3,973.63	467.26	1,896.17	112,767.54	1,815.79
189.11	385.01	299.05	355.82	128.91	45.51	60.74
1.44	1.86	1.67	7.61	2.31	0.60	1.16
1.61	2.12	1.89	11.79	3.59	1.52	2.32
71.03	61.81	67.08	94.77	83.36	61.04	75.08
91.66	120.68	101.27	144.28	122.46	102.77	120.26
0.87	-0.17	0.12	-3.91	-0.83	2.82	0.97

3.1.4./a Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of LU) and farm type (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Dairying (LU)			
	Farm size ⇨		<=40	>40-150	>150	Total
	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-		41	51	47	139
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		5,548	611	284	6,443
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		4,279.57	29,637.62	334,363.02	21,243.86
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		16.51	114.36	1,290.20	81.97
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	19.51	107.63	1,063.85	73.93
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	5.38	48.50	1,020.87	54.26
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	1.07	0.92	0.79	0.85
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	17.67	105.51	1,014.36	69.96
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	9.58	69.05	881.89	53.69
	grassland	ha/farm	8.09	36.45	132.48	16.27
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	14.47	16.04	19.57	14.85
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.03
	Labour force	AWU/farm	0.88	2.90	36.33	2.63
	Labour force	AWU/100 LU	9.69	4.26	5.13	5.79
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	193,284.86	124,106.68	122,268.58	134,736.61
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	124,616.57	82,808.64	67,509.83	79,496.83
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	9.09	64.22	817.65	49.98
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	2.51	23.40	300.28	17.63
	grain maize	ha/farm	2.68	13.74	137.40	9.67
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	0.27	4.49	92.41	4.73
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	0.26	3.32	62.35	3.29
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.27	0.01
	rape	ha/farm	0.00	1.12	21.49	1.05
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.27	7.39	110.44	5.81
	lucerne	ha/farm	2.47	13.38	102.00	7.89
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.69	1.73	60.75	3.44
	Fallow	ha/farm	0.49	4.83	64.24	3.71
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.55	0.60	0.55	0.55
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	51.39	64.53	69.76	65.02
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	47.04	63.47	68.86	63.34
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	34.00	38.83	40.67	38.96
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	12.88	24.41	28.14	24.28
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	1.44	0.46	0.73	0.85
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.86	0.37	0.16	0.34
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.32	0.05	0.24	0.23
sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	1.37	0.60	0.03	0.41	
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	3.07	2.92	3.20	3.17
	Rye	t/ha	1.40	2.01	1.68	1.59
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.78	2.57	2.68	2.67
	Grain maize	t/ha	5.09	5.82	5.74	5.59
	Sunflower	t/ha	2.47	1.24	1.59	1.61
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	0.00	17.62	17.62
	Rape	t/ha	0.00	1.61	2.16	2.10
	Milk yield	litre/cow	3,731.26	4,229.76	7,739.67	6,478.67
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	8.51	12.10	13.11	11.69
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Wheat	HUF/kg	38.25	36.18	41.81	41.58
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	37.00	38.00	37.81
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	27.01	26.96	31.06	30.67
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	38.36	39.68	41.50	40.94
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	98.97	96.57	91.39	92.32
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	78.82	78.82
	Rape	HUF/kg	0.00	80.28	78.43	78.57
	Milk	HUF/litre	88.28	71.26	74.18	76.44
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	298.89	297.19	298.33	298.18
Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Cattle and sheep rearing (LU)			
	Unit	Farm size ⇨		Total		
		≤30	>30-90		>90	
No. of farms in the sample	-	46	51	44	141	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	5,285	1,824	579	7,689	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,520.79	7,255.87	29,456.45	6,361.12	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	13.59	28.00	113.66	24.55	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	37.64	76.08	316.60	67.78
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	13.62	41.92	227.53	36.45
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	2.71	2.66	2.76	2.71
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	36.84	74.35	313.68	66.60
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	16.31	27.15	118.38	26.57
	grassland	ha/farm	20.53	47.12	194.99	39.99
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.00	0.09	0.31	0.05
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	14.18	10.94	11.68	13.22
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.08	0.06	0.03	0.06
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.08	1.69	3.93	1.44
	Labour force	AWU/100 LU	6.17	3.51	2.23	3.91
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	141,862.31	87,655.61	109,204.80	113,158.96
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	94,809.73	64,792.38	74,428.67	78,083.25
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	13.72	25.01	100.75	22.96
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	5.99	7.75	29.42	8.17
	grain maize	ha/farm	1.71	4.61	25.89	4.22
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	0.37	1.31	13.28	1.56
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	0.37	1.11	4.32	0.84
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	rape	ha/farm	0.00	0.17	3.27	0.29
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.40	0.92	12.89	1.46
	lucerne	ha/farm	4.92	6.54	15.66	6.11
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.29	0.81	1.81	0.53
	Fallow	ha/farm	2.58	2.13	17.62	3.61
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	1.28	1.72	1.55	1.50
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	47.33	64.80	56.26	55.13
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	21.13	22.88	37.05	27.24
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.09
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	20.89	22.57	36.36	26.83
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.70	0.13	0.05	0.32
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.40	0.06	0.05	0.19
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.16	0.05	0.00	0.08
sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	22.47	40.77	19.00	26.08	
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	2.45	3.00	3.01	2.72
	Rye	t/ha	1.00	1.44	1.31	1.31
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.55	2.71	2.88	2.66
	Grain maize	t/ha	4.92	6.13	7.18	6.28
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.23	1.69	1.37	1.43
	Potato	t/ha	16.00	34.50	0.00	23.90
	Rape	t/ha	0.00	0.66	2.26	2.04
	Milk yield	litre/cow	4,350.00	2,387.23	3,261.54	3,466.23
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	16.36	11.61	0.00	15.87
	Eggs	number/hen	251.22	0.00	0.00	251.22
	Wheat	HUF/kg	38.47	36.90	54.18	43.37
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	29.73	38.43	25.00	30.47
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	37.48	39.99	44.71	40.85
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	95.97	100.63	77.66	87.43
	Potato	HUF/kg	55.71	0.00	0.00	55.71
	Rape	HUF/kg	0.00	94.00	83.68	83.91
Milk	HUF/litre	140.00	147.47	58.27	115.96	
Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	295.39	298.98	0.00	295.80	
Eggs	HUF/egg	21.61	0.00	0.00	21.61	

3.1.4./b Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of LU) and farm type (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Dairying (LU)			Total
	Farm size ⇨		<=40	>40-150	>150	
	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-		41	51	47	139
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		5,548	611	284	6,443
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		4,279.57	29,637.62	334,363.02	21,243.86
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		16.51	114.36	1,290.20	81.97
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/LU	918.30	564.78	293.09	439.11
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/LU	271.68	153.27	9.80	75.17
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.02
	buildings	1000 HUF/LU	272.45	255.03	253.53	256.99
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	211.14	172.92	166.81	175.30
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.44	20.43	14.08
	Current assets	1000 HUF/LU	678.00	400.91	494.19	512.55
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/LU	204.15	178.85	271.55	246.81
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/LU	52.29	65.06	97.75	85.30
	dead stock	1000 HUF/LU	20.72	29.09	41.97	36.49
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/LU	473.86	222.06	222.64	265.74
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	17,551.93	84,499.43	865,255.90	61,291.73
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,062.89	738.88	670.64	747.70
	Total assets	1000 HUF/LU	1,932.85	1,241.07	1,222.69	1,347.37
	Net worth	1000 HUF/LU	1,819.38	1,100.17	803.03	1,019.89
	Provisions	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	1.31	0.90
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	113.47	139.86	406.47	318.28
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	24.31	40.74	119.45	91.93
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/LU	11.96	33.67	66.26	52.31
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	75.68	72.81	283.65	217.99
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/LU	0.89	3.44	88.25	61.20
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/LU	1.68	1.72	136.21	94.01
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	420.58	6,743.23	156,864.05
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	25.47	58.96	121.58	96.63
Gross investments		1000 HUF/LU	46.31	99.04	221.66	174.12
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/LU	5.50	26.61	48.24	37.82
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/LU	15.30	23.72	25.53	23.51
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/LU	24.34	20.30	59.77	48.08
investments in progress		1000 HUF/LU	0.00	28.30	81.20	59.74
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/LU	0.00	11.32	10.91	9.09
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/LU	27.29	26.04	-4.30	5.44
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/LU	10.65	13.96	16.59	15.19
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/LU	16.64	12.07	-20.88	-9.76
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-287.26	790.24	48,102.63	1,949.42
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-17.40	6.91	37.28	23.78
Net investments		1000 HUF/LU	-31.63	11.61	67.97	42.85
Net liabilities		1000 HUF/LU	-360.39	-82.20	183.84	52.54
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	3,234.34	20,123.39	415,376.30	23,015.48
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	195.86	175.96	321.95	280.77
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/LU	356.17	295.56	586.96	505.95
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/LU	52.96	43.71	127.71	102.94
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/LU	9.18	11.14	57.26	42.45
	grain maize	1000 HUF/LU	24.11	24.48	42.52	36.80
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/LU	6.62	7.24	21.92	17.21
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/LU	6.62	5.12	15.57	12.55
	potato	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.45	0.31
	rape	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	2.12	5.10	3.80
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/LU	286.63	243.71	380.32	344.83
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/LU	63.29	58.98	46.14	50.91
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/LU	220.79	182.10	329.11	289.63
	pigs	1000 HUF/LU	6.72	6.49	3.62	4.56
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	horticulture	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	fruits	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
agricultural services	1000 HUF/LU	8.51	1.86	30.37	22.57	
forest and game management	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.29	0.20	

		Farm type ⇨	Cattle and sheep rearing (LU)			
		Farm size ⇨	<=30	>30-90	>90	Total
Indicator	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-		46	51	44	141
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		5,285	1,824	579	7,689
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		3,520.79	7,255.87	29,456.45	6,361.12
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		13.59	28.00	113.66	24.55
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/LU	738.40	459.85	459.12	550.53
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/LU	243.46	152.25	72.41	153.11
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/LU	0.04	0.75	1.13	0.66
	buildings	1000 HUF/LU	355.79	200.90	280.54	280.31
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	132.69	84.08	169.12	130.75
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.01	0.15	0.06
	Current assets	1000 HUF/LU	470.53	228.10	344.77	349.51
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/LU	152.63	110.13	148.50	137.91
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/LU	76.38	51.45	47.87	58.29
	dead stock	1000 HUF/LU	17.17	13.27	18.30	16.36
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/LU	317.89	117.96	196.26	211.60
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	24,738.82	42,230.60	192,711.55	41,545.07
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,820.96	1,508.34	1,695.47	1,692.57
	Total assets	1000 HUF/LU	1,418.62	876.56	1,092.05	1,131.59
	Net worth	1000 HUF/LU	1,324.22	703.60	840.45	955.80
	Provisions	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	94.41	172.96	236.82	170.44
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	18.48	38.83	96.55	53.09
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/LU	17.26	21.28	19.37	19.28
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	39.10	41.44	131.32	73.23
of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/LU	2.01	5.85	56.79	23.05	
short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/LU	5.41	1.13	39.82	16.54	
Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	487.19	2,924.14	38,521.08	3,931.12
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	35.86	104.44	338.91	160.16
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/LU	27.94	60.69	218.29	107.07
	of which: immovable	1000 HUF/LU	5.31	34.21	96.12	47.20
	machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	6.97	7.46	28.80	15.03
	rearing livestock	1000 HUF/LU	8.23	17.71	16.43	14.15
	investments in progress	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	1.28	76.64	28.16
	Investments' subsidies	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	11.18	16.55	9.47
	Increment of assets	1000 HUF/LU	9.40	29.02	8.46	15.17
	of which: changes in animal stock value	1000 HUF/LU	4.08	20.11	-11.97	3.26
	changes material stock value	1000 HUF/LU	5.32	8.92	20.42	11.91
	Net investments	1000 HUF/farm	-415.26	544.31	16,698.13	1,101.85
	Net investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-30.57	19.44	146.91	44.89
	Net investments	1000 HUF/LU	-23.81	11.30	94.62	30.01
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	-223.49	55.00	40.56	-41.16	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	3,455.89	6,252.13	36,016.49	6,572.66
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	254.38	223.31	316.87	267.77
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/LU	198.17	129.77	204.10	179.02
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/LU	43.60	23.17	51.23	40.00
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/LU	17.83	4.12	12.78	11.73
	grain maize	1000 HUF/LU	10.45	13.44	12.71	12.20
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/LU	0.88	4.00	19.44	8.58
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/LU	0.88	3.90	4.05	2.97
	potato	1000 HUF/LU	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01
	rape	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.10	3.51	1.30
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/LU	151.87	103.11	91.91	114.98
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/LU	72.54	36.33	57.56	55.84
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/LU	1.06	0.97	0.26	0.74
	pigs	1000 HUF/LU	6.13	0.99	0.00	2.31
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/LU	0.49	0.00	0.00	0.16
	horticulture	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.92	0.00	0.29
	fruits	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.71	1.41	0.73
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.14	0.26	0.14
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/LU	0.05	0.22	15.11	5.56
forest and game management	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.29	0.11	

3.1.4./c Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of LU) and farm type (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm type ⇄		Dairying (LU)		Total	
		Farm size ⇄		<=40	>40-150		>150
		<=40	>40-150				
No. of farms in the sample	-	41	51	47	139		
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	5,548	611	284	6,443		
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	4,279.57	29,637.62	334,363.02	21,243.86		
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	16.51	114.36	1,290.20	81.97		
Other output	1000 HUF/LU	209.11	163.44	210.65	203.69		
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/LU	152.92	146.60	181.29	171.49		
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/LU	35.67	26.75	43.53	39.80		
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/LU	7.52	17.92	60.95	45.66		
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/LU	16.27	3.18	-33.10	-19.47		
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/LU	600.95	485.75	841.15	749.43		
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/LU	217.38	152.26	344.39	295.29		
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/LU	27.94	32.81	54.37	46.77		
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/LU	10.63	11.57	15.43	14.06		
fertiliser	1000 HUF/LU	10.50	11.70	19.68	16.97		
crop protection	1000 HUF/LU	6.16	8.48	18.84	15.19		
for animal production	1000 HUF/LU	97.74	55.37	174.15	144.16		
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/LU	9.73	1.58	2.32	3.49		
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/LU	61.00	38.34	135.30	108.77		
other inputs	1000 HUF/LU	91.68	64.08	115.72	104.26		
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/LU	25.90	11.81	23.10	21.98		
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/LU	46.56	37.69	56.47	52.10		
Labour costs	1000 HUF/LU	41.51	42.91	139.65	109.06		
of which: wages	1000 HUF/LU	31.16	31.87	101.40	79.46		
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.86	8.20	5.75		
Depreciation	1000 HUF/LU	51.71	50.81	73.69	66.67		
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/LU	9.54	8.47	9.59	9.42		
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	24.77	29.19	35.50	32.76		
Other costs	1000 HUF/LU	66.05	46.52	117.17	98.36		
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/LU	7.34	10.12	37.07	28.14		
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/LU	15.40	8.81	15.15	14.29		
bank costs	1000 HUF/LU	1.65	0.90	1.90	1.71		
insurance	1000 HUF/LU	4.60	2.17	7.00	5.90		
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	244.56	189.70	412.94	354.21		
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/LU	444.74	318.63	752.86	638.29		
Gross value added	1000 HUF/LU	291.24	288.72	331.69	318.64		
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	131.72	141.64	141.51	139.83		
Net value added	1000 HUF/LU	239.53	237.91	257.99	251.97		
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	1,418.60	11,378.56	62,475.89	5,056.11		
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	85.91	99.50	48.42	61.68		
Farm income	1000 HUF/LU	156.22	167.12	88.28	111.15		
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/LU	-2.17	-5.65	-20.36	-15.15		
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	84.71	96.13	37.25	53.27		
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/LU	154.05	161.47	67.92	96.00		
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/LU	-18.44	0.00	0.88	-2.57		
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	1,231.40	10,993.72	48,689.76	4,250.31		
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	74.57	96.13	37.74	51.85		
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/LU	135.60	161.47	68.80	93.43		
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	1,399.53	3,793.41	1,340.18	1,613.03		
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/LU	131.50	152.86	63.80	88.08		
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/LU	22.20	58.63	51.62	47.56		
Return on total output	%	22.56	33.24	8.18	12.47		
Return on assets	%	7.21	13.49	7.24	8.05		
Return on net worth	%	7.45	14.68	8.57	9.16		
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	1,721.09	4,562.29	3,474.95	3,084.03		
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	671.15	7,451.40	88,678.64	5,196.03		
Internal financing of investments	%	159.58	110.50	56.53	65.60		
Liquidity quick ratio	-	6.26	3.05	0.78	1.22		
Liquidity current ratio	-	8.96	5.51	1.74	2.35		
Equity ratio	%	94.13	88.65	65.68	75.70		
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	144.99	131.13	112.45	123.66		
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-4.88	-0.75	1.47	0.46		

Indicator	Unit	Farm type ⇨			
		Cattle and sheep rearing (LU)			
		Farm size ⇨			
		<=30	>30-90	>90	Total
No. of farms in the sample	-	46	51	44	141
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	5,285	1,824	579	7,689
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3,520.79	7,255.87	29,456.45	6,361.12
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	13.59	28.00	113.66	24.55
Other output	1000 HUF/LU	188.99	135.02	218.19	182.76
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/LU	171.22	118.92	172.97	155.57
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/LU	22.16	25.48	19.85	22.36
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/LU	5.73	9.68	19.91	12.09
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/LU	3.93	7.31	-5.77	1.47
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/LU	409.33	290.27	442.14	384.15
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/LU	154.82	100.31	108.18	120.96
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/LU	18.49	12.44	32.00	21.50
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/LU	7.71	5.15	11.15	8.16
fertiliser	1000 HUF/LU	5.58	3.96	12.95	7.75
crop protection	1000 HUF/LU	4.04	2.85	7.04	4.76
for animal production	1000 HUF/LU	85.61	55.13	34.71	57.69
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/LU	24.05	9.19	1.63	11.31
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/LU	51.28	34.11	25.64	36.65
other inputs	1000 HUF/LU	50.62	32.71	41.47	41.73
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/LU	10.14	5.54	3.84	6.43
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/LU	31.81	20.14	27.53	26.63
Labour costs	1000 HUF/LU	38.34	25.65	29.19	31.07
of which: wages	1000 HUF/LU	28.51	19.35	22.59	23.51
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.07
Depreciation	1000 HUF/LU	41.32	34.98	49.02	42.13
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/LU	11.01	6.99	7.89	8.63
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	15.03	12.81	22.36	17.00
Other costs	1000 HUF/LU	44.48	34.43	50.66	43.59
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/LU	3.82	8.53	20.39	11.29
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/LU	15.18	6.81	10.32	10.81
bank costs	1000 HUF/LU	0.68	0.62	1.00	0.78
insurance	1000 HUF/LU	2.74	1.66	2.96	2.48
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	412.45	392.04	450.93	420.35
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/LU	321.32	227.83	290.44	281.03
Gross value added	1000 HUF/LU	180.89	159.11	254.51	200.77
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	179.15	213.60	319.03	237.28
Net value added	1000 HUF/LU	139.57	124.13	205.49	158.64
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	1,534.73	3,008.36	26,770.21	3,785.79
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	112.97	107.45	235.52	154.24
Farm income	1000 HUF/LU	88.01	62.44	151.70	103.12
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/LU	0.02	-3.26	-17.54	-7.36
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	113.00	101.84	208.29	143.23
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/LU	88.03	59.18	134.16	95.76
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	-0.76	0.00	-0.24
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	1,535.16	2,814.47	23,674.89	3,506.85
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	113.00	100.52	208.29	142.87
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/LU	88.03	58.42	134.16	95.52
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	1,426.96	1,664.74	6,022.41	2,440.69
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/LU	80.97	55.84	123.63	88.60
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/LU	31.79	16.95	89.12	47.93
Return on total output	%	21.51	20.13	30.34	24.87
Return on assets	%	6.35	7.05	13.73	9.10
Return on net worth	%	6.65	8.30	15.96	9.99
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	1,889.07	2,216.17	7,044.62	3,043.20
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	1,274.90	2,501.77	24,378.23	3,306.76
Internal financing of investments	%	261.68	85.56	63.29	84.12
Liquidity quick ratio	-	8.13	2.85	1.49	2.89
Liquidity current ratio	-	12.03	5.50	2.63	4.77
Equity ratio	%	93.35	80.27	76.96	84.47
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	139.67	108.50	112.76	122.32
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-3.06	1.06	0.29	-0.46

3.1.5./a Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of LU) and farm type (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm type ⇨		Pig farming (LU)		Total	
		Farm size ⇨		<=50	>50-150		>150
		<=50	>50-150				
No. of farms in the sample	-	20	17	19	56		
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	1 480	175	172	1 827		
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3 434,03	29 935,32	330 680,01	36 846,60		
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	13,25	115,51	1 275,99	142,18		
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	5,50	35,21	293,32	35,50	
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	0,92	20,02	280,66	29,15	
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0,31	0,30	0,23	0,24	
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	4,11	34,52	290,29	34,03	
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	2,26	30,87	278,20	31,03	
	grassland	ha/farm	1,82	3,65	12,08	2,97	
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0,04	0,00	0,00	0,03	
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	10,74	13,61	15,90	11,50	
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0,06	0,02	0,02	0,02	
	Labour force	AWU/farm	0,76	2,52	22,73	3,00	
	Labour force	AWU/100 LU	7,84	3,19	2,39	2,85	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	184 423,05	75 710,21	55 587,97	66 598,55	
of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	136 215,67	44 005,59	29 816,80	38 735,26		
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	2,17	30,63	260,81	29,30	
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	0,80	17,08	90,60	10,83	
	grain maize	ha/farm	0,60	8,98	110,45	11,77	
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	0,00	3,39	31,05	3,25	
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	0,00	0,97	11,67	1,19	
	potato	ha/farm	0,00	0,12	0,00	0,01	
	rape	ha/farm	0,00	0,00	6,64	0,63	
	silage maize	ha/farm	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	
	lucerne	ha/farm	0,61	0,37	17,60	2,19	
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0,15	0,45	0,84	0,25	
	Fallow	ha/farm	0,09	0,24	27,66	2,70	
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0,73	0,68	0,75	0,74	
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	234,52	228,82	328,23	309,39	
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	226,43	228,82	328,17	308,55	
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	100,94	132,52	174,10	162,89	
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	65,22	50,17	57,77	57,76	
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	3,29	0,00	0,00	0,32	
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	3,25	0,00	0,00	0,32		
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	4,26	3,76	3,13	3,28	
	Rye	t/ha	0,00	3,01	0,00	3,01	
	Winter barley	t/ha	2,94	2,78	3,61	3,47	
	Grain maize	t/ha	7,53	6,08	6,14	6,19	
	Sunflower	t/ha	0,00	1,13	1,69	1,65	
	Potato	t/ha	0,00	15,00	0,00	15,00	
	Rape	t/ha	0,00	0,00	1,46	1,46	
	Milk yield	litre/cow	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	18,30	12,75	22,51	21,22	
	Eggs	number/hen	288,46	0,00	0,00	288,46	
	Wheat	HUF/kg	0,00	47,92	35,00	36,95	
	Rye	HUF/kg	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	0,00	34,00	33,11	33,12	
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	37,31	45,11	42,90	42,91	
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	0,00	93,06	103,19	102,66	
	Potato	HUF/kg	0,00	80,00	0,00	80,00	
	Rape	HUF/kg	0,00	0,00	81,68	81,68	
	Milk	HUF/litre	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	293,29	293,46	310,49	309,04	
	Eggs	HUF/egg	13,48	0,00	0,00	13,48	

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Poultry farming (LU)			Total
	Farm size ⇨		<=20	>20-50	>50	
	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-		38	32	48	118
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		6 280	372	591	7 243
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		7 842,22	32 854,61	289 404,85	32 095,40
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		30,26	126,78	1 116,72	123,85
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	5,25	19,93	158,85	18,53
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	2,24	5,93	150,67	14,54
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0,17	0,12	0,14	0,14
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	5,03	14,59	154,49	17,72
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	4,44	9,79	147,17	16,36
	grassland	ha/farm	0,24	4,71	7,31	1,04
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0,35	0,09	0,01	0,31
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	9,49	9,63	7,54	9,34
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0,04	0,02	0,01	0,02
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1,09	1,95	12,07	2,03
	Labour force	AWU/100 LU	14,61	6,10	4,54	6,81
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	191 370,26	105 479,01	102 014,72	121 596,04
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	117 230,86	71 787,00	63 319,17	75 483,73
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	3,16	9,25	146,38	15,15
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	2,19	1,78	65,80	7,35
	grain maize	ha/farm	0,52	4,56	38,65	3,84
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	0,31	1,32	29,81	2,77
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	0,31	1,32	7,92	0,98
	potato	ha/farm	0,00	0,00	0,06	0,01
	rape	ha/farm	0,00	0,00	13,28	1,08
	silage maize	ha/farm	0,00	0,40	5,08	0,44
	lucerne	ha/farm	0,00	0,53	4,01	0,36
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0,00	0,00	2,34	0,19
	Fallow	ha/farm	1,29	1,20	0,81	1,24
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0,25	0,25	0,24	0,24
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	148,12	218,43	172,05	168,12
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	0,00	0,00	10,03	7,14
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	0,00	0,00	6,94	4,94
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	0,00	0,00	3,09	2,20
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0,23	0,51	0,00	0,08
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0,14	0,44	0,00	0,05
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0,06	0,01	0,00	0,02
sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0,00	1,51	1,75	1,31	
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	147,58	212,19	160,74	159,67	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	2,91	3,71	4,01	3,87
	Rye	t/ha	0,00	0,36	2,51	0,78
	Winter barley	t/ha	4,99	4,70	2,85	3,81
	Grain maize	t/ha	4,53	7,13	7,00	6,72
	Sunflower	t/ha	0,00	1,92	2,57	1,82
	Potato	t/ha	0,00	0,00	17,50	17,50
	Rape	t/ha	0,00	0,00	2,17	2,17
	Milk yield	litre/cow	0,00	0,00	7 360,81	7 360,81
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	11,67	0,00	0,00	11,67
	Eggs	number/hen	272,02	267,84	259,65	263,52
	Wheat	HUF/kg	30,00	35,58	36,81	36,45
	Rye	HUF/kg	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	23,00	38,00	26,66	24,75
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	40,61	41,72	40,94	40,95
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	0,00	79,58	91,86	91,37
	Potato	HUF/kg	0,00	0,00	100,00	100,00
	Rape	HUF/kg	0,00	0,00	86,24	86,24
	Milk	HUF/litre	0,00	0,00	65,88	65,88
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	328,64	316,09	0,00	324,14
Eggs	HUF/egg	22,18	20,05	13,87	16,42	

3.1.5./b Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of LU) and farm type (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Pig farming (LU)			Total
	Farm size ⇨		<=50	>50-150	>150	
	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-		20	17	19	56
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		1 480	175	172	1 827
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		3 434,03	29 935,32	330 680,01	36 846,60
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		13,25	115,51	1 275,99	142,18
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/LU	1 242,86	372,33	153,88	250,43
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/LU	136,21	37,88	4,59	16,76
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/LU	1,65	0,00	0,00	0,12
	buildings	1000 HUF/LU	911,27	247,94	142,44	207,10
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	58,42	43,82	43,44	44,58
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/LU	29,75	0,00	5,46	6,87
	Current assets	1000 HUF/LU	452,32	317,05	230,23	252,96
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/LU	126,22	108,94	141,35	137,90
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/LU	66,29	56,03	111,44	104,11
	dead stock	1000 HUF/LU	9,36	7,45	12,37	11,80
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/LU	326,10	208,11	88,88	115,07
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	17 796,47	59 809,36	529 646,21	70 111,34
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1 343,05	517,78	415,09	493,12
	Total assets	1000 HUF/LU	1 844,23	757,10	555,88	665,99
	Net worth	1000 HUF/LU	1 531,30	610,87	333,08	442,00
	Provisions	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	312,91	146,18	204,13	208,04
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	25,44	29,81	40,92	38,97
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/LU	14,71	17,40	16,93	16,80
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	93,94	97,96	154,66	146,07
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/LU	20,26	26,13	93,53	83,24
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/LU	6,86	17,41	45,20	40,35
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	360,94	1 246,07	107 952,62
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	27,24	10,79	84,60	74,53
Gross investments		1000 HUF/LU	37,40	15,77	113,30	100,65
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/LU	4,20	5,98	18,04	16,15
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/LU	2,29	0,94	6,17	5,50
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/LU	30,91	8,86	22,29	21,96
investments in progress		1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	48,72	41,60
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/LU	0,00	2,99	9,87	8,64
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/LU	-68,60	-44,16	-18,59	-24,14
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/LU	-63,67	-30,24	-6,49	-12,44
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/LU	-4,94	-13,91	-12,10	-11,70
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-507,78	-1 067,93	22 419,10	1 601,52
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-38,32	-9,25	17,57	11,26
Net investments		1000 HUF/LU	-52,62	-13,52	23,53	15,21
Net liabilities		1000 HUF/LU	-13,19	-61,94	115,25	92,97
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	5 043,90	31 433,12	583 352,58	62 131,59
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	380,65	272,12	457,18	437,00
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/LU	522,69	397,90	612,25	590,19
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/LU	21,43	34,88	54,89	50,97
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	16,51	10,04	9,76
	grain maize	1000 HUF/LU	3,33	12,45	37,44	33,11
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	2,02	5,08	4,49
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	1,29	2,19	1,96
	potato	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	1,83	0,00	0,13
	rape	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	0,83	0,71
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/LU	441,71	343,34	477,05	464,81
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	pigs	1000 HUF/LU	426,17	342,66	477,13	463,68
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/LU	27,34	0,00	0,00	2,03
	horticulture	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	16,29	0,00	1,17
	fruits	1000 HUF/LU	0,33	0,00	0,00	0,02
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/LU	2,16	0,00	0,00	0,16
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	29,95	25,57
forest and game management	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Poultry farming (LU)			Total
	Farm size ⇨		<=20	>20-50	>50	
	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-		38	32	48	118
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		6 280	372	591	7 243
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		7 842,22	32 854,61	289 404,85	32 095,40
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		30,26	126,78	1 116,72	123,85
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/LU	1 005,88	513,86	362,33	510,31
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/LU	309,64	65,65	5,77	75,00
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/LU	31,51	2,86	0,01	7,00
	buildings	1000 HUF/LU	596,64	345,26	242,56	325,04
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	139,90	178,63	171,83	165,27
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/LU	0,97	1,12	6,35	4,90
	Current assets	1000 HUF/LU	740,30	332,41	363,57	443,61
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/LU	111,80	111,37	164,58	150,20
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/LU	32,92	57,38	77,31	66,58
	dead stock	1000 HUF/LU	13,72	5,04	25,73	21,99
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/LU	628,50	221,04	198,99	293,41
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	14 264,25	33 624,95	271 152,22	36 214,43
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	471,38	265,23	242,81	292,42
	Total assets	1000 HUF/LU	1 913,70	1 054,79	1 020,15	1 215,96
	Net worth	1000 HUF/LU	1 322,77	639,50	539,92	715,28
	Provisions	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	590,90	415,09	447,90	477,13
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	115,72	97,68	132,23	126,75
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/LU	108,82	77,31	63,31	73,96
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	359,44	230,19	301,27	309,99
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/LU	205,02	86,40	179,13	179,66
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/LU	6,53	46,19	74,34	58,08
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	1 038,66	1 474,60	36 741,45
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	34,32	11,63	32,90	32,09
Gross investments		1000 HUF/LU	139,35	46,26	138,23	133,42
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/LU	30,33	0,00	16,67	18,72
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/LU	0,30	7,72	26,32	19,65
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/LU	105,19	38,50	66,99	73,72
investments in progress		1000 HUF/LU	3,53	0,00	21,96	16,75
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	20,21	14,71
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/LU	-64,78	12,67	-22,95	-30,07
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/LU	-66,20	6,84	-22,89	-30,66
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/LU	1,41	5,82	-0,06	0,58
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-300,70	-1 201,46	3 218,32	-59,86
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-9,94	-9,48	2,88	-0,48
Net investments		1000 HUF/LU	-40,34	-37,69	12,11	-2,01
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	-37,60	194,05	248,92	183,73	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	12 107,85	47 395,01	380 669,48	43 985,62
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	400,12	373,85	340,88	355,16
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/LU	1 624,40	1 486,75	1 432,18	1 476,89
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/LU	16,64	28,11	85,20	67,18
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/LU	6,87	3,23	36,11	27,96
	grain maize	1000 HUF/LU	9,56	20,69	27,52	23,25
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	3,29	20,82	15,34
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	3,29	6,99	5,27
	potato	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	0,41	0,30
	rape	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	9,34	6,80
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/LU	1 577,14	1 427,86	1 294,11	1 362,88
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	4,70	3,42
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	19,56	14,24
	pigs	1000 HUF/LU	0,53	1,23	0,00	0,18
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/LU	1 514,77	1 424,45	1 250,01	1 317,05
	horticulture	1000 HUF/LU	3,70	0,00	0,00	0,80
	fruits	1000 HUF/LU	2,70	1,89	0,00	0,69
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/LU	14,75	0,14	0,00	3,21
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/LU	0,12	13,51	12,74	10,05
forest and game management	1000 HUF/LU	1,00	0,00	0,00	0,22	

3.1.5./c Average data according to farm size (calculated on the basis of LU) and farm type (National data - All farms)

Indicator	Unit	Farm type ⇄		Pig farming (LU)		Total	
		Farm size ⇄		<=50	>50-150		>150
		<=50	>50-150				
No. of farms in the sample	-	20	17	19	56		
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	1 480	175	172	1 827		
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	3 434,03	29 935,32	330 680,01	36 846,60		
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	13,25	115,51	1 275,99	142,18		
Other output	1000 HUF/LU	112,73	42,48	60,90	63,43		
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/LU	23,25	30,75	54,48	50,46		
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/LU	-13,24	-15,94	17,75	13,03		
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/LU	15,46	5,28	19,92	18,53		
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/LU	-44,00	-24,28	-4,91	-9,20		
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/LU	622,18	424,44	690,90	666,64		
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/LU	283,48	258,17	448,42	422,50		
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/LU	7,50	18,37	17,18	16,55		
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/LU	3,58	7,24	4,08	4,27		
fertiliser	1000 HUF/LU	1,97	6,25	6,94	6,52		
crop protection	1000 HUF/LU	1,92	4,25	5,42	5,08		
for animal production	1000 HUF/LU	242,61	211,85	379,39	357,19		
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/LU	28,94	16,78	92,99	82,76		
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/LU	192,54	187,26	266,79	255,56		
other inputs	1000 HUF/LU	33,38	27,95	51,85	48,76		
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/LU	11,80	10,24	21,70	20,14		
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/LU	15,83	11,23	16,49	16,06		
Labour costs	1000 HUF/LU	42,88	40,60	59,31	56,75		
of which: wages	1000 HUF/LU	33,22	28,24	43,96	42,04		
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/LU	0,10	2,83	2,45	2,30		
Depreciation	1000 HUF/LU	49,99	22,48	35,00	35,21		
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/LU	32,13	9,55	3,92	6,42		
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	6,83	7,36	8,50	8,29		
Other costs	1000 HUF/LU	34,40	28,72	73,22	67,14		
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/LU	1,93	4,76	7,43	6,83		
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/LU	10,69	4,50	9,23	9,00		
bank costs	1000 HUF/LU	0,93	0,90	0,83	0,84		
insurance	1000 HUF/LU	3,05	1,87	5,68	5,21		
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	397,31	255,43	502,08	474,97		
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/LU	545,57	373,50	672,38	641,47		
Gross value added	1000 HUF/LU	211,24	119,04	99,69	109,36		
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	117,43	66,04	48,31	54,91		
Net value added	1000 HUF/LU	161,25	96,56	64,69	74,15		
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	739,30	4 024,70	17 644,46	2 648,98		
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	55,79	34,84	13,83	18,63		
Farm income	1000 HUF/LU	76,61	50,95	18,52	25,16		
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/LU	-5,22	-8,12	-8,21	-7,98		
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	51,99	29,29	7,70	12,72		
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/LU	71,39	42,83	10,31	17,18		
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	0,07	0,06		
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	688,93	3 383,18	9 886,38	1 814,81		
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	51,99	29,29	7,75	12,76		
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/LU	71,39	42,83	10,38	17,24		
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	910,48	1 344,11	434,93	605,25		
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/LU	69,79	37,60	9,22	15,76		
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/LU	13,75	4,86	6,44	6,87		
Return on total output	%	11,47	10,09	1,50	2,59		
Return on assets	%	4,15	6,73	3,25	3,72		
Return on net worth	%	4,66	7,01	3,12	3,90		
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	1 335,48	2 319,18	2 380,41	2 161,93		
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	615,12	2 159,28	39 477,80	4 429,48		
Internal financing of investments	%	170,42	173,29	36,57	41,80		
Liquidity quick ratio	-	3,47	2,12	0,57	0,79		
Liquidity current ratio	-	4,82	3,24	1,49	1,73		
Equity ratio	%	83,03	80,68	59,92	66,37		
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	110,01	138,82	107,56	110,67		
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-0,21	-2,27	2,78	2,21		

Indicator	Unit	Farm type ⇨			Total
		Poultry farming (LU)			
		Farm size ⇨			
		<=20	>20-50	>50	
No. of farms in the sample	-	38	32	48	118
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	6 280	372	591	7 243
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	7 842,22	32 854,61	289 404,85	32 095,40
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	30,26	126,78	1 116,72	123,85
Other output	1000 HUF/LU	107,11	60,76	118,18	112,62
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/LU	62,87	38,74	84,08	76,99
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/LU	-24,70	25,85	55,37	36,37
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	60,25	43,87
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/LU	-35,12	12,96	-16,58	-18,98
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/LU	1 706,80	1 573,35	1 605,73	1 625,88
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/LU	1 292,25	1 320,81	1 141,82	1 184,30
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/LU	15,87	15,90	31,09	26,96
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/LU	4,42	6,05	9,61	8,29
fertiliser	1000 HUF/LU	5,67	5,56	11,45	9,87
crop protection	1000 HUF/LU	5,59	4,27	9,91	8,66
for animal production	1000 HUF/LU	1 180,94	1 222,30	999,89	1 051,40
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/LU	304,16	282,96	203,96	230,04
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/LU	829,62	910,52	710,87	747,61
other inputs	1000 HUF/LU	95,44	82,61	110,83	105,94
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/LU	63,60	52,18	74,02	70,56
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/LU	24,16	21,74	25,94	25,32
Labour costs	1000 HUF/LU	94,34	64,55	102,15	98,39
of which: wages	1000 HUF/LU	74,62	49,52	74,56	73,20
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,62	4,75	3,49
Depreciation	1000 HUF/LU	141,17	77,50	82,41	94,89
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/LU	20,19	13,70	8,07	11,01
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	18,53	27,80	34,80	30,88
Other costs	1000 HUF/LU	71,70	60,89	152,90	130,22
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/LU	1,43	3,69	13,34	10,22
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/LU	13,36	11,61	2,76	5,54
bank costs	1000 HUF/LU	1,83	2,58	4,04	3,48
insurance	1000 HUF/LU	7,81	5,50	5,93	6,31
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	417,51	396,91	366,22	378,70
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/LU	1 695,00	1 578,45	1 538,62	1 574,75
Gross value added	1000 HUF/LU	285,37	148,76	249,19	251,52
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	35,52	17,92	39,70	37,67
Net value added	1000 HUF/LU	144,21	71,26	166,78	156,63
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	87,94	-162,55	17 836,09	1 522,94
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	2,91	-1,28	15,97	12,30
Farm income	1000 HUF/LU	11,80	-5,10	67,10	51,14
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/LU	-9,10	-15,21	-20,66	-17,86
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	0,66	-5,11	11,05	8,00
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/LU	2,69	-20,30	46,44	33,28
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/LU	0,00	0,00	0,76	0,55
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	20,09	-647,27	12 544,49	1 007,55
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	0,66	-5,11	11,23	8,14
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/LU	2,69	-20,30	47,20	33,83
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	18,44	-332,63	1 039,18	496,58
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/LU	-0,87	-24,45	40,95	28,29
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/LU	-62,27	-47,38	21,68	-0,33
Return on total output	%	0,16	-1,29	2,94	2,08
Return on assets	%	0,61	-0,22	6,92	4,43
Return on net worth	%	0,20	-3,18	8,74	4,73
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	529,13	488,78	2 785,56	1 622,31
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	588,06	960,10	27 665,02	2 816,04
Internal financing of investments	%	56,62	65,11	75,30	70,87
Liquidity quick ratio	-	1,75	0,96	0,66	0,95
Liquidity current ratio	-	2,06	1,44	1,21	1,43
Equity ratio	%	69,12	60,63	52,93	58,82
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	112,74	88,94	84,26	94,04
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-0,48	6,44	2,39	1,94

4.1.1./a Average data according to legal form and region (Great Plain)

Indicator	Legal form/farm type ⇨		Individual farms	Corporate farms	All farms
	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-		854	169	1,023
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		62,951	2,992	65,943
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		5,519.66	82,160.77	8,996.85
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		21.30	317.03	34.72
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	29.36	302.19	41.74
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	9.36	295.36	22.34
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	1.32	0.92	1.16
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	28.14	292.37	40.12
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	22.02	264.64	33.02
	grassland	ha/farm	5.19	22.52	5.98
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.92	5.21	1.12
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	18.11	18.99	18.15
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.05	0.03	0.04
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.01	8.73	1.36
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	3.59	2.98	3.39
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	87,793.11	63,260.11	79,682.57
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	56,784.52	33,800.32	49,186.01
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	19.79	248.02	30.14
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	8.14	92.36	11.96
	grain maize	ha/farm	4.55	53.36	6.76
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	3.76	57.75	6.21
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	2.76	37.56	4.34
	potato	ha/farm	0.06	0.04	0.06
	rape	ha/farm	0.74	12.44	1.27
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.17	6.90	0.48
	lucerne	ha/farm	1.45	13.63	2.00
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.51	3.95	0.66
	Fallow	ha/farm	2.49	16.61	3.13
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.27	0.26	0.27
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	20.49	28.07	22.99
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	8.24	15.22	10.55
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	2.78	8.07	4.53
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	5.43	7.12	5.99
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	4.05	3.18	3.76
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	2.60	1.85	2.35
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.76	0.54	0.69
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	5.59	2.27	4.49
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	2.27	7.32	3.94	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	2.89	3.17	3.01
	Rye	t/ha	1.21	1.79	1.26
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.34	2.66	2.45
	Grain maize	t/ha	5.78	5.96	5.84
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.65	1.76	1.69
	Potato	t/ha	13.82	13.61	13.81
	Rape	t/ha	1.26	1.44	1.34
	Milk yield	litre/cow	4,175.21	7,209.44	5,962.83
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	13.73	18.24	14.90
	Eggs	number/hen	257.89	201.90	218.97
	Wheat	HUF/kg	39.50	39.15	39.33
	Rye	HUF/kg	29.73	32.78	30.09
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	29.10	28.89	29.01
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	40.79	38.32	39.82
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	87.57	87.38	87.49
	Potato	HUF/kg	70.01	40.89	69.04
	Rape	HUF/kg	84.22	87.04	85.50
	Milk	HUF/litre	78.07	73.30	75.26
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	314.11	291.81	306.98
	Eggs	HUF/egg	20.28	10.92	13.77

Arable crop protection	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock
509	22	96	57	25	71
26,478	1,155	3,663	2,997	3,635	13,764
8,355.16	3,539.02	5,803.80	8,332.16	5,311.65	5,369.32
32.24	13.66	22.39	32.15	20.50	20.72
61.46	12.19	16.27	14.96	3.17	23.90
34.49	1.89	4.76	8.41	0.37	9.62
1.85	0.88	0.67	0.46	0.12	1.08
59.72	12.04	14.97	14.82	2.41	22.33
55.79	1.38	4.14	14.42	2.25	18.73
3.19	0.56	0.76	0.21	0.00	3.30
0.74	10.10	10.07	0.19	0.17	0.30
20.17	23.49	22.07	20.62	17.84	15.67
0.03	0.16	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.04
1.06	2.22	1.80	2.25	2.20	0.92
1.77	18.44	12.03	15.20	90.97	4.12
59,339.23	395,140.55	189,980.38	194,653.54	801,375.73	92,259.25
36,785.13	287,492.48	151,963.31	117,551.13	418,581.92	54,851.25
51.00	1.26	2.50	13.36	1.90	17.86
20.82	0.51	1.09	2.88	0.67	7.33
11.98	0.40	0.52	0.86	0.34	4.03
13.18	0.00	0.19	1.63	0.00	1.97
9.11	0.00	0.18	0.96	0.00	1.59
0.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2.89	0.00	0.02	0.34	0.00	0.12
0.29	0.00	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.28
1.32	0.35	0.13	0.28	0.10	1.74
0.22	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.02	1.59
5.34	0.12	1.62	0.97	0.35	0.99
0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.39
2.04	0.00	0.24	0.00	1.17	36.08
1.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16.34
0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.01
1.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.32
0.34	0.00	0.16	0.00	1.17	16.50
0.24	0.00	0.11	0.00	0.77	10.61
0.07	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	3.06
0.34	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.00	1.75
0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.08
3.07	2.20	3.40	3.73	4.50	2.76
1.21	0.00	1.20	0.00	0.00	1.66
2.38	0.00	4.00	1.10	0.00	2.83
5.97	5.16	4.60	7.33	6.71	5.85
1.71	0.00	2.47	2.44	0.00	1.64
13.74	0.00	10.10	0.00	0.00	11.37
1.33	0.00	1.60	1.15	0.00	1.27
5,149.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,243.10
13.33	0.00	7.00	0.00	0.00	13.22
215.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	201.82
39.30	36.00	38.00	38.96	45.52	36.40
29.92	0.00	36.00	0.00	0.00	41.00
28.80	0.00	23.00	28.21	0.00	29.04
39.72	47.55	40.79	40.41	37.62	38.51
87.13	0.00	86.12	79.98	0.00	85.94
69.09	0.00	43.75	0.00	0.00	70.00
85.71	0.00	90.00	93.44	0.00	90.97
74.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	77.98
303.15	0.00	265.41	0.00	0.00	318.00
25.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.62

4.1.1./b Average data according to legal form and region (Great Plain)

	Legal form/farm type ⇨		Individual farms	Corporate farms	All farms
	Indicator	Unit			
	No. of farms in the sample	-	854	169	1,023
	No. of farms in the field of observation	-	62,951	2,992	65,943
	Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	5,519.66	82,160.77	8,996.85
	Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	21.30	317.03	34.72
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	433.80	172.67	347.47
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	164.46	2.04	110.76
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.85	20.58	22.77
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	123.18	127.45	124.59
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	110.19	109.86	110.08
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.01	19.73	6.53
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	309.48	262.88	294.07
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	61.41	117.01	79.79
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.76	26.87	17.42
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	20.32	32.92	24.49
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	248.07	145.87	214.28
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	24,700.97	184,953.75	31,971.60
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,159.75	583.39	920.95
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	877.93	632.60	796.83
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	771.34	434.12	659.86
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.29	0.10
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	106.59	189.93	134.14
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.05	51.20	33.02
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.81	31.23	22.25
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	62.38	122.49	82.25
of which:suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.85	49.41	18.91	
short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.31	42.09	14.79	
Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	722.70	22,330.59	1,703.05
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	33.93	70.44	49.06
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.69	76.38	42.44
	of which: immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.60	20.14	13.09
	machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.57	15.03	10.71
	rearing livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.49	16.07	7.65
	investments in progress	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.33	21.01	9.18
	Investments' subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.57	6.12	3.75
	Increment of assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-0.53	-9.57	-3.52
	of which: changes in animal stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-1.06	-2.83	-1.64
	changes material stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.52	-6.73	-1.87
	Net investments	1000 HUF/farm	-207.73	4,099.27	-12.32
	Net investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-9.75	12.93	-0.35
	Net investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-7.38	14.02	-0.31
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-141.48	44.07	-80.14	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	6,729.08	125,329.09	12,109.94
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	315.94	395.32	348.83
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	239.17	428.67	301.81
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	90.49	144.02	108.19
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.57	43.09	30.69
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	32.18	40.03	34.78
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.35	29.61	22.75
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.37	20.95	17.22
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.71	0.11	1.85
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.77	4.78	3.43
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	76.08	185.91	112.39
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.59	8.43	9.21
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.99	42.20	19.97
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.71	10.88	13.44
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	34.16	113.85	60.51
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	49.25	11.31	36.71
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.49	10.78	12.60
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.67	14.07	8.45
agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.79	22.24	8.55	
forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.29	0.60	0.39	

Arable crop protection	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock
509	22	96	57	25	71
26,478	1,155	3,663	2,997	3,635	13,764
8,355.16	3,539.02	5,803.80	8,332.16	5,311.65	5,369.32
32.24	13.66	22.39	32.15	20.50	20.72
259.76	1,759.32	1,229.74	829.72	3,172.70	405.60
107.28	332.89	227.18	168.16	414.71	135.75
8.86	933.47	517.16	65.06	45.82	4.33
59.07	425.42	269.29	464.25	2,365.24	155.31
96.69	932.70	200.61	283.88	776.41	107.50
1.61	10.47	1.18	0.30	0.00	42.37
222.28	1,055.36	375.36	767.97	3,826.85	320.15
49.55	679.26	54.72	89.64	261.94	114.90
1.45	0.00	0.12	0.00	5.63	35.26
27.17	5.65	6.61	60.79	234.11	21.76
172.72	376.10	320.65	678.33	3,564.91	205.25
35,436.31	47,571.62	28,440.62	28,843.96	19,347.36	20,599.58
1,099.15	3,483.59	1,269.96	897.14	943.96	994.26
593.39	3,951.41	1,899.80	1,946.54	8,013.76	922.59
504.52	3,230.00	1,593.08	1,422.51	5,018.17	809.66
0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
87.44	704.78	305.23	509.32	2,995.59	108.66
25.28	171.83	81.48	92.45	697.26	40.05
17.02	147.45	62.53	78.05	525.79	24.73
50.16	289.92	131.43	397.00	2,130.56	64.07
9.99	112.09	23.15	21.71	95.30	13.88
8.85	72.15	14.45	19.88	21.33	19.49
1,210.78	4,696.29	1,191.16	1,056.26	936.05	877.77
37.56	343.90	53.19	32.85	45.67	42.37
20.27	390.08	79.57	71.28	387.71	39.31
8.14	70.83	38.47	16.96	167.59	9.38
9.39	219.29	2.12	32.85	53.32	5.16
0.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.85
1.86	96.37	37.86	19.81	152.60	10.05
1.14	139.05	18.57	10.64	9.77	0.30
-3.12	-181.91	-4.02	17.81	-22.85	2.43
-0.08	0.00	-0.47	0.00	0.68	-5.79
-3.04	-181.91	-3.55	17.81	-23.53	8.21
-179.51	1,665.95	-997.46	-777.98	-273.66	3.83
-5.57	121.99	-44.54	-24.20	-13.35	0.18
-3.01	138.38	-66.63	-52.50	-113.35	0.17
-85.29	328.68	-15.42	-169.01	-569.32	-96.59
10,384.67	17,784.68	8,254.03	16,689.34	16,555.27	5,147.95
322.11	1,302.34	368.57	519.09	807.73	248.47
173.89	1,477.24	551.36	1,126.28	6,857.26	230.56
135.91	12.32	18.06	405.27	86.15	71.47
39.52	3.37	4.04	15.37	34.27	20.61
45.86	7.25	6.54	19.02	35.42	24.30
32.67	0.00	2.67	14.05	0.00	12.07
24.75	0.00	2.49	9.73	0.00	9.94
2.98	0.00	0.99	0.00	0.00	0.09
5.23	0.00	0.18	2.47	0.00	0.57
3.88	0.00	0.98	0.00	0.00	138.07
1.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.46
0.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32.67
1.27	0.00	0.74	0.00	0.00	57.50
0.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.85
4.01	0.00	18.94	703.72	6,605.61	0.00
5.34	11.79	420.65	5.04	50.19	2.53
0.48	1,354.37	37.60	1.74	0.00	1.69
10.17	13.33	12.85	4.72	3.38	3.37
0.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07

4.1.1./c Average data according to legal form and region (Great Plain)

	Legal form/farm type ⇔		Individual farms	Corporate farms	All farms
	Indicator	Unit			
Profit and loss statement	No. of farms in the sample	-	854	169	1,023
	No. of farms in the field of observation	-	62,951	2,992	65,943
	Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	5,519.66	82,160.77	8,996.85
	Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	21.30	317.03	34.72
	Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	85.11	107.77	92.60
	of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	66.40	88.25	73.63
	Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.67	17.21	8.14
	of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.75	15.21	6.20
	changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-6.68	-9.26	-7.53
	Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	327.94	553.65	402.56
	Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	124.48	253.91	167.27
	of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	43.62	57.40	48.18
	of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.69	15.61	16.34
	fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.24	16.93	13.79
	crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.03	16.81	14.28
	for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	42.26	125.22	69.68
	of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.12	20.54	14.23
	purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	27.84	88.81	47.99
	other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.53	71.05	49.28
	of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.22	17.77	11.38
	fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.43	36.31	27.69
	Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	27.01	70.61	41.42
	of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	20.24	51.87	30.70
	other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.38	3.54	1.43
	Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.61	42.94	31.34
	of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.75	5.56	5.69
	machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.61	24.70	17.27
	Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	32.16	83.99	49.30
	of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.71	23.53	10.93
	contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10.84	8.90	10.20
	bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.53	1.67	0.91
	insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.35	4.30	2.99
	Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	314.42	466.03	377.24
	Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	238.01	505.34	326.39
	Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	160.89	181.09	167.57
	Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	178.70	127.40	157.45
	Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	135.28	138.15	136.23
	Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	2,530.07	14,123.86	3,056.07
	Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	118.79	44.55	88.03
	Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	89.92	48.31	76.17
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-2.80	-8.71	-4.76	
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	115.09	36.52	82.53	
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	87.12	39.60	71.41	
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.03	0.13	0.06	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	2,452.00	11,616.22	2,867.78	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	115.13	36.64	82.61	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	87.15	39.73	71.47	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	2,425.35	1,331.04	2,107.00	
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	82.24	35.60	66.82	
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	29.56	24.22	27.79	
Profitability, liquidity	Return on total output	%	26.57	7.18	17.75
	Return on assets	%	10.29	7.88	9.66
	Return on net worth	%	11.30	9.15	10.83
	Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	2,999.38	3,187.36	3,054.07
	Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	1,552.22	19,634.41	2,372.60
	Internal financing of investments	%	214.78	87.93	139.32
	Liquidity quick ratio	-	3.98	1.19	2.61
	Liquidity current ratio	-	4.96	2.15	3.58
	Equity ratio	%	87.86	68.63	82.81
	Net worth in % fixed assets	%	135.69	120.66	132.11
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-2.56	0.66	-1.36	

Arable crop protection	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock
509	22	96	57	25	71
26,478	1,155	3,663	2,997	3,635	13,764
8,355.16	3,539.02	5,803.80	8,332.16	5,311.65	5,369.32
32.24	13.66	22.39	32.15	20.50	20.72
76.40	174.59	141.94	135.93	255.27	96.09
61.49	147.23	103.59	66.50	149.37	76.91
1.50	46.16	7.37	2.81	-32.71	12.90
0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.84
-4.59	-151.11	-9.59	-5.14	-32.94	-10.84
251.80	1,697.99	700.67	1,265.02	7,079.82	339.55
85.55	719.75	211.64	336.10	2,307.85	136.13
45.12	492.80	133.20	248.12	1,340.87	28.35
15.37	2.31	7.78	134.98	619.50	10.17
16.03	2.27	12.87	44.48	281.24	8.69
13.17	91.83	110.39	52.51	189.79	8.74
2.06	0.00	0.27	0.00	0.56	61.63
0.56	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.06	9.23
1.30	0.00	0.14	0.00	0.49	40.97
38.21	226.95	77.54	87.98	966.42	46.14
4.01	24.69	8.49	15.13	689.62	10.91
26.10	58.87	47.24	57.25	207.93	25.40
24.48	227.70	120.37	175.59	884.65	39.07
17.47	171.00	93.51	132.84	694.11	28.12
1.52	13.20	1.00	1.04	2.56	1.46
20.20	215.67	115.52	114.08	382.02	28.72
2.60	14.03	10.82	39.93	223.26	6.12
15.53	100.73	39.30	58.74	113.07	14.93
39.51	126.21	86.14	171.12	298.26	39.06
12.15	1.31	3.28	16.09	0.63	9.56
10.58	13.75	25.69	26.89	11.49	9.78
0.63	5.09	1.69	1.74	14.67	0.83
2.44	11.80	7.47	8.28	22.47	3.07
365.87	1,431.19	408.28	387.65	482.23	315.14
197.52	1,623.39	610.76	841.09	4,093.93	292.42
115.82	488.53	320.38	763.24	4,336.07	143.08
177.12	240.56	136.94	299.19	465.76	123.25
95.62	272.86	204.86	649.17	3,954.05	114.36
3,241.13	898.10	1,345.91	6,281.92	7,208.76	1,052.34
100.53	65.77	60.10	195.39	351.72	50.79
54.27	74.60	89.91	423.94	2,985.90	47.13
-3.31	-24.14	-8.30	-14.35	-90.86	-3.50
94.41	44.49	54.55	188.77	341.01	47.02
50.97	50.46	81.61	409.58	2,895.04	43.63
-0.08	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.08
3,039.09	607.51	1,221.68	6,071.80	6,989.40	976.16
94.26	44.49	54.55	188.85	341.01	47.12
50.89	50.46	81.61	409.76	2,895.04	43.72
2,876.05	273.71	678.63	2,695.32	3,182.39	1,061.30
47.85	46.60	72.41	383.28	2,715.06	41.99
20.78	8.65	13.91	93.29	1,214.93	16.43
20.21	2.97	11.65	32.39	40.89	12.88
9.23	1.82	4.80	21.93	37.28	5.22
10.09	1.56	5.12	28.81	57.69	5.40
3,949.59	1,272.84	1,464.50	3,575.92	3,948.22	1,779.35
2,447.20	2,700.60	1,937.59	3,072.81	3,855.46	1,008.04
202.12	57.50	162.66	290.91	411.89	114.84
3.44	1.30	2.44	1.71	1.67	3.20
4.43	3.64	2.86	1.93	1.80	5.00
85.02	81.74	83.85	73.08	62.62	87.76
136.53	111.88	104.70	120.94	119.88	136.75
-2.08	1.47	-0.12	-0.82	-0.36	-2.14

4.1.2./a Average data according to farm type and region (Great Plain)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming	
	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-	79	85	27	52	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	4,457	5,084	1,004	3,703	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	16,640.93	5,918.43	13,059.52	30,007.10	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	64.21	22.84	50.39	115.79	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	61.06	64.61	10.33	14.84
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	41.21	32.42	1.67	8.38
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.89	2.79	0.16	0.11
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	57.06	63.73	8.23	13.16
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	42.25	27.00	4.81	11.93
	grassland	ha/farm	14.81	36.68	3.37	1.18
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.05
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	15.36	12.83	8.63	18.95
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.02
	Labour force	AWU/farm	2.26	1.43	1.26	1.78
	Labour force	AWU/100 LU	6.26	4.43	3.26	6.54
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	125,647.51	112,740.45	82,720.42	149,840.82
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	78,520.96	75,237.23	63,247.94	63,804.32
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	37.39	23.67	4.62	11.45
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	13.25	8.65	1.93	4.35
	grain maize	ha/farm	6.30	3.42	1.38	5.43
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	3.33	1.44	0.21	1.42
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	2.74	1.11	0.19	0.36
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
	rape	ha/farm	0.48	0.28	0.00	0.22
	silage maize	ha/farm	3.60	0.69	0.00	0.00
	lucerne	ha/farm	6.87	7.67	1.05	0.12
	other arable crops	ha/farm	3.01	0.42	0.00	0.00
	Fallow	ha/farm	4.86	3.34	0.19	0.56
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.56	1.42	0.77	0.23
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	63.36	50.71	470.10	206.30
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	60.32	17.18	0.00	0.00
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	38.07	0.11	0.00	0.00
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	22.17	16.97	0.00	0.00
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	1.50	0.25	464.31	0.29
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.60	0.15	285.59	0.20
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.42	0.05	77.63	0.05
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0.80	32.61	2.91	0.30
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	2.87	204.98	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	2.84	2.47	2.68	3.59
	Rye	t/ha	1.39	1.27	3.01	2.51
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.48	3.00	2.91	1.93
	Grain maize	t/ha	4.66	5.31	7.37	5.70
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.45	1.43	2.18	1.00
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	34.50	15.00	17.50
	Rape	t/ha	1.85	1.58	0.00	0.81
	Milk yield	litre/cow	5,917.21	3,924.56	0.00	0.00
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	11.51	15.01	18.21	11.67
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	0.00	288.46	217.68
	Wheat	HUF/kg	41.06	45.83	52.50	37.62
	Rye	HUF/kg	37.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	30.99	38.92	0.00	23.85
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	41.99	41.63	43.27	41.10
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	100.16	88.76	87.43	91.91
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	80.00	100.00
	Rape	HUF/kg	78.76	79.81	0.00	80.07
	Milk	HUF/litre	74.55	107.93	0.00	0.00
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	298.02	294.53	295.68	322.88
	Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	0.00	13.48	13.48

Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨		All farms					
Indicator	Unit	--	-	+	++	Ø	
No. of farms in the sample	-	256	256	256	255	1,023	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	31,593	22,851	7,490	4,008	65,943	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	4,961.48	4,964.77	12,156.52	57,883.62	8,996.85	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	19.14	19.16	46.91	223.35	34.72	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	22.49	28.07	77.08	205.37	41.74
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	10.68	10.90	36.46	153.10	22.34
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	1.12	1.39	1.59	0.89	1.16
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	21.40	26.70	74.71	199.55	40.12
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	17.62	22.12	58.74	168.52	33.02
	grassland	ha/farm	2.67	3.82	14.33	28.73	5.98
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	1.11	0.75	1.64	2.31	1.12
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	16.47	20.01	18.97	19.29	18.15
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.04
	Labour force	AWU/farm	0.99	0.91	1.53	6.55	1.36
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	4.63	3.39	2.05	3.28	3.39
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	80,710.21	87,918.28	68,419.89	80,411.68	79,682.57
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	58,000.33	53,101.71	41,907.05	43,840.23	49,186.01
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	15.87	18.61	55.66	160.70	30.14
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	7.01	7.96	20.34	58.15	11.96
	grain maize	ha/farm	3.06	4.56	13.05	36.72	6.76
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	2.59	3.64	13.14	36.40	6.21
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	1.82	2.82	9.61	23.05	4.34
	potato	ha/farm	0.03	0.04	0.11	0.27	0.06
	rape	ha/farm	0.63	0.50	2.49	8.34	1.27
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.30	0.06	0.54	4.10	0.48
	lucerne	ha/farm	1.20	1.22	3.21	10.54	2.00
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.79	0.24	0.50	2.38	0.66
	Fallow	ha/farm	1.75	3.59	4.72	8.40	3.13
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.30	0.27	0.21	0.26	0.27
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	26.85	19.12	13.26	29.49	22.99
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	8.51	9.34	6.20	16.22	10.55
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	3.40	4.27	1.93	7.50	4.53
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	5.10	5.05	4.25	8.68	5.99
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	8.14	3.34	1.58	1.91	3.76
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	4.81	2.05	1.13	1.35	2.35
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	1.63	0.77	0.20	0.16	0.69
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	7.39	3.77	3.94	2.98	4.49
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	2.25	2.27	1.49	8.35	3.94	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	2.32	2.95	3.26	3.36	3.01
	Rye	t/ha	2.13	0.97	0.87	1.54	1.26
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.24	2.23	2.64	2.81	2.45
	Grain maize	t/ha	4.61	5.34	6.23	6.75	5.84
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.38	1.52	1.83	1.90	1.69
	Potato	t/ha	6.06	13.59	20.12	17.32	13.81
	Rape	t/ha	1.17	0.85	1.22	1.68	1.34
	Milk yield	litre/cow	5,065.16	4,195.45	5,091.08	7,231.09	5,962.83
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	15.77	12.61	12.30	18.04	14.90
	Eggs	number/hen	279.25	241.87	238.24	198.18	218.97
	Wheat	HUF/kg	35.42	39.83	39.96	40.44	39.33
	Rye	HUF/kg	27.17	29.83	31.31	37.83	30.09
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	27.73	29.61	28.77	29.88	29.01
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	37.58	40.51	40.18	40.17	39.82
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	88.81	89.60	88.43	84.84	87.49
	Potato	HUF/kg	74.63	86.76	63.82	66.05	69.04
	Rape	HUF/kg	80.89	85.93	86.11	87.23	85.50
Milk	HUF/litre	71.48	81.66	81.72	72.77	75.26	
Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	304.59	316.76	300.87	306.17	306.98	
Eggs	HUF/egg	22.43	17.64	18.24	10.41	13.77	

4.1.2./b Average data according to farm type and region (Great Plain)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨					
	Unit	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming	
No. of farms in the sample	-	79	85	27	52	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	4,457	5,084	1,004	3,703	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	16,640.93	5,918.43	13,059.52	30,007.10	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	64.21	22.84	50.39	115.79	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/LU	450.02	527.57	566.95	458.74
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/LU	100.96	161.93	59.28	82.96
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/LU	0.03	1.07	0.48	0.59
	buildings	1000 HUF/LU	241.75	253.47	415.72	295.35
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	164.75	121.18	35.28	140.23
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/LU	8.88	0.00	0.17	0.43
	Current assets	1000 HUF/LU	433.06	374.75	194.55	858.61
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/LU	219.24	122.53	86.36	197.91
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/LU	77.30	49.82	53.58	101.36
	dead stock	1000 HUF/LU	31.74	19.57	4.67	14.29
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/LU	213.82	252.22	108.19	660.70
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	45,426.31	36,439.53	32,011.85	40,678.00
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	707.44	1,595.61	635.25	351.32
	Total assets	1000 HUF/LU	1,256.48	1,127.40	827.20	1,498.41
	Net worth	1000 HUF/LU	972.48	996.11	658.45	1,132.04
	Provisions	1000 HUF/LU	1.38	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	276.31	131.30	165.11	351.07
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	53.97	21.57	3.68	56.04
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/LU	30.57	21.38	2.26	22.45
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	210.79	52.26	109.02	241.37
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/LU	62.58	5.32	65.71	117.80
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/LU	68.93	6.67	8.46	37.38
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	6,115.64	2,021.77	2,030.60
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	95.24	88.53	40.30	28.52
Gross investments		1000 HUF/LU	169.16	62.55	52.47	121.62
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/LU	32.19	25.40	34.14	28.51
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/LU	13.86	14.02	5.08	20.66
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/LU	43.17	15.26	12.81	66.04
investments in progress		1000 HUF/LU	72.47	3.39	0.40	3.62
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/LU	9.23	9.47	11.01	10.23
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/LU	-14.95	12.85	-51.65	-6.50
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/LU	2.42	4.57	-43.66	-18.56
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/LU	-17.37	8.28	-7.99	12.06
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	1,435.69	341.59	381.28	114.85
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	22.36	14.96	7.57	0.99
Net investments		1000 HUF/LU	39.71	10.57	9.85	4.23
Net liabilities		1000 HUF/LU	62.49	-120.92	56.92	-309.63
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	16,630.78	6,133.88	15,541.19	46,126.95
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	259.00	268.59	308.40	398.38
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/LU	460.00	189.78	401.59	1,699.12
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/LU	81.73	42.48	14.79	86.92
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/LU	38.37	15.06	1.36	23.99
	grain maize	1000 HUF/LU	18.69	11.32	4.88	53.22
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/LU	13.94	5.74	1.08	8.00
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/LU	12.05	4.63	1.08	0.45
	potato	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.38	0.82
	rape	1000 HUF/LU	1.77	1.11	0.00	0.52
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/LU	325.63	143.35	368.51	1,575.39
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/LU	55.46	55.61	0.00	0.00
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/LU	262.10	1.15	0.00	0.00
	pigs	1000 HUF/LU	8.62	1.96	362.36	0.58
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	12.06	1,528.33
	horticulture	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.59	5.02	2.14
	fruits	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	1.24	0.00	0.10
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.05	0.89	0.57
agricultural services	1000 HUF/LU	23.67	0.30	1.29	4.70	
forest and game management	1000 HUF/LU	0.36	0.17	0.00	0.47	

Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨		All farms						
Indicator	Unit	--	-	+	++	Ø		
No. of farms in the sample	-	256	256	256	255	1,023		
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	31,593	22,851	7,490	4,008	65,943		
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	4,961.48	4,964.77	12,156.52	57,883.62	8,996.85		
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	19.14	19.16	46.91	223.35	34.72		
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	418.12	415.71	310.56	261.52	347.47	
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	131.48	150.54	115.89	59.33	110.76	
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	41.05	16.41	21.30	13.19	22.77	
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	150.49	118.02	87.14	133.92	124.59	
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	124.50	94.91	87.60	125.19	110.08	
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.00	0.61	1.52	17.52	6.53	
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	220.16	345.05	261.13	340.71	294.07	
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	76.80	63.55	58.52	109.58	79.79	
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.79	10.54	8.43	27.81	17.42	
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.31	20.76	21.11	31.55	24.49	
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	143.36	281.50	202.61	231.13	214.28	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	17,275.23	23,474.83	51,118.67	160,462.49	31,971.60	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	902.35	1,225.36	1,089.76	718.42	920.95	
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	807.10	879.18	684.20	804.12	796.83	
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	669.71	788.29	572.49	614.70	659.86	
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.10	
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	134.83	89.12	108.85	185.59	134.14	
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	28.40	20.00	25.79	51.93	33.02	
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.91	16.13	16.05	36.60	22.25	
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	62.59	58.71	72.36	123.76	82.25	
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	27.17	13.43	8.80	23.19	18.91	
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.67	8.34	12.10	20.85	14.79	
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	721.69	563.16	1,827.87	15,702.72	1,703.05
		Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	37.70	29.40	38.97	70.30	49.06
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	33.72	21.09	24.47	78.69	42.44	
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.63	9.28	7.82	18.37	13.09	
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.67	6.11	8.07	18.64	10.71	
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.71	3.61	2.43	15.17	7.65	
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.39	1.72	4.18	22.40	9.18	
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.96	1.75	2.52	5.94	3.75	
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-8.71	-2.30	3.67	-5.09	-3.52	
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-0.69	-6.85	-0.39	0.65	-1.64	
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-8.02	4.55	4.06	-5.73	-1.87	
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-311.65	-233.48	-288.52	4,123.78	-12.32	
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-16.28	-12.19	-6.15	18.46	-0.35	
Net investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-14.56	-8.74	-3.86	20.67	-0.31	
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-8.52	-192.38	-93.76	-45.54	-80.14		
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	4,724.91	5,850.89	15,034.44	100,532.44	12,109.94	
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	246.80	305.41	320.51	450.10	348.83	
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	220.75	219.13	201.23	503.79	301.81	
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	72.41	87.88	111.21	151.81	108.19	
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.75	25.59	29.70	41.99	30.69	
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.09	30.40	37.48	47.79	34.78	
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.23	19.55	26.24	29.09	22.75	
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.67	16.83	21.45	19.24	17.22	
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.83	1.34	2.48	2.66	1.85	
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.81	1.13	3.38	5.76	3.43	
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	92.45	79.33	47.11	200.12	112.39	
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.08	11.79	8.31	10.51	9.21	
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.07	14.04	8.44	39.23	19.97	
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	28.26	12.61	4.24	7.98	13.44	
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.49	36.96	20.62	130.91	60.51	
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.88	15.81	15.41	85.99	36.71	
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.92	13.39	9.85	13.64	12.60	
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.98	4.86	2.52	15.73	8.45	
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.32	5.06	8.13	12.54	8.55	
forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.01	1.22	0.26	0.18	0.39		

4.1.2./c Average data according to farm type and region (Great Plain)

Indicator	Unit	Farm type ⇔			
		Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming
No. of farms in the sample	-	79	85	27	52
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	4,457	5,084	1,004	3,703
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	16,640.93	5,918.43	13,059.52	30,007.10
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	64.21	22.84	50.39	115.79
Other output	1000 HUF/LU	211.57	186.68	68.68	86.93
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/LU	168.78	161.68	24.84	71.77
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/LU	36.70	11.19	-9.77	69.15
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/LU	38.19	9.62	5.27	57.01
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/LU	-19.57	-9.68	-26.92	-4.08
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/LU	708.27	387.64	460.50	1,855.20
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/LU	275.80	128.96	275.36	1,316.28
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/LU	34.76	17.21	5.54	18.19
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/LU	11.43	7.55	2.45	7.22
fertiliser	1000 HUF/LU	11.43	4.81	1.47	5.96
crop protection	1000 HUF/LU	11.09	3.68	1.45	4.89
for animal production	1000 HUF/LU	137.61	67.39	241.22	1,188.92
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/LU	3.00	16.09	19.59	298.86
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/LU	104.65	40.76	209.77	801.80
other inputs	1000 HUF/LU	103.23	44.30	28.60	109.15
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/LU	22.27	6.58	11.73	77.15
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/LU	53.29	30.41	11.66	23.53
Labour costs	1000 HUF/LU	108.85	38.06	43.18	80.37
of which: wages	1000 HUF/LU	81.01	29.47	33.45	62.25
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/LU	3.60	0.00	0.29	0.21
Depreciation	1000 HUF/LU	65.15	37.41	23.71	68.10
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/LU	9.08	8.56	14.25	10.95
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	31.09	15.82	4.35	16.05
Other costs	1000 HUF/LU	88.88	43.25	32.52	164.74
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/LU	23.88	9.52	1.05	3.95
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/LU	12.67	10.43	5.12	3.94
bank costs	1000 HUF/LU	1.53	0.58	0.75	4.02
insurance	1000 HUF/LU	6.74	2.69	1.60	3.88
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	342.83	403.51	325.84	397.78
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/LU	608.89	285.11	424.30	1,696.59
Gross value added	1000 HUF/LU	301.28	216.13	108.47	314.82
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	132.95	252.94	65.09	57.85
Net value added	1000 HUF/LU	236.14	178.72	84.76	246.72
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	3,592.95	3,314.15	1,400.95	4,305.83
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	55.95	145.12	27.80	37.19
Farm income	1000 HUF/LU	99.38	102.54	36.20	158.61
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/LU	-10.65	-1.42	-2.91	-19.83
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	49.96	143.12	25.57	32.54
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/LU	88.73	101.12	33.29	138.78
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/LU	1.08	0.00	0.00	0.80
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	3,247.13	3,268.38	1,288.43	3,789.10
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	50.57	143.12	25.57	32.72
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/LU	89.81	101.12	33.29	139.57
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	1,434.13	2,281.38	1,022.26	2,133.69
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/LU	84.19	92.40	31.27	127.24
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/LU	34.55	43.67	9.20	67.87
Return on total output	%	12.68	26.09	7.23	7.52
Return on assets	%	8.12	9.21	4.38	10.70
Return on net worth	%	9.24	10.15	5.06	12.33
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	2,785.08	2,946.43	2,058.34	3,088.56
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	3,604.54	2,620.67	1,273.83	3,691.15
Internal financing of investments	%	58.94	129.62	62.73	111.80
Liquidity quick ratio	-	1.01	4.83	0.99	2.74
Liquidity current ratio	-	2.05	7.17	1.78	3.56
Equity ratio	%	77.40	88.35	79.60	75.55
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	120.35	132.35	104.08	177.29
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	0.63	-1.49	1.73	-2.28

Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨		All farms				
Indicator	Unit	--	-	+	++	Ø
No. of farms in the sample	-	256	256	256	255	1,023
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	31,593	22,851	7,490	4,008	65,943
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	4,961.48	4,964.77	12,156.52	57,883.62	8,996.85
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	19.14	19.16	46.91	223.35	34.72
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	81.22	85.67	89.57	109.63	92.60
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	67.04	65.49	67.28	89.84	73.63
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.80	1.22	2.63	17.57	8.14
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.86	2.34	1.03	14.73	6.20
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-11.54	-7.32	-3.29	-7.27	-7.53
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	309.77	306.01	293.43	631.00	402.56
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	154.94	119.70	97.96	262.47	167.27
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	44.33	40.13	36.97	65.41	48.18
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.35	13.49	13.36	21.42	16.34
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.34	13.00	11.06	17.52	13.79
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.45	12.79	11.86	16.12	14.28
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	62.06	43.75	23.57	128.17	69.68
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.86	8.98	5.76	27.86	14.23
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	46.11	31.77	16.15	84.24	47.99
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	48.47	35.54	37.35	68.79	49.28
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10.22	4.98	5.24	21.54	11.38
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	27.25	23.61	24.15	33.64	27.69
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	48.90	21.95	23.92	62.20	41.42
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	35.39	16.16	18.03	46.69	30.70
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.37	0.40	0.77	1.86	1.43
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	36.47	23.20	21.58	40.05	31.34
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.63	4.55	3.30	7.43	5.69
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.53	13.43	13.73	21.63	17.27
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	43.63	41.54	35.86	69.40	49.30
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.04	5.45	8.45	18.45	10.93
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.15	13.57	9.51	6.46	10.20
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.82	1.26	0.70	0.85	0.91
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.93	2.39	1.89	3.44	2.99
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	372.42	334.05	324.84	422.17	377.24
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	333.11	239.67	203.95	472.53	326.39
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	81.40	125.55	158.24	278.98	167.57
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	50.24	142.65	217.67	213.48	157.45
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	44.93	102.35	136.66	238.94	136.23
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	-499.50	1,771.33	6,685.53	31,621.85	3,056.07
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-26.09	92.46	142.52	141.58	88.03
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-23.34	66.34	89.48	158.46	76.17
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-4.99	-2.87	-3.42	-6.94	-4.76
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-31.66	88.46	137.08	135.38	82.53
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-28.32	63.47	86.07	151.52	71.41
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-0.28	0.10	0.14	0.27	0.06
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	-612.14	1,697.52	6,440.94	30,289.85	2,867.78
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-31.97	88.61	137.31	135.61	82.61
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-28.60	63.58	86.21	151.79	71.47
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	-617.69	1,874.10	4,202.20	4,622.77	2,107.00
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-28.77	62.41	81.10	141.02	66.82
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-33.41	26.44	34.79	75.66	27.79
Return on total output	%	-9.23	20.78	29.38	24.06	17.75
Return on assets	%	-2.90	7.64	13.19	19.89	9.66
Return on net worth	%	-4.27	8.07	15.06	24.69	10.83
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	197.89	2,362.35	5,118.65	6,101.53	3,054.07
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	65.53	1,325.60	4,211.10	23,089.51	2,372.60
Internal financing of investments	%	9.08	235.38	230.38	147.04	139.32
Liquidity quick ratio	-	2.29	4.79	2.80	1.87	2.61
Liquidity current ratio	-	3.52	5.88	3.61	2.75	3.58
Equity ratio	%	82.98	89.66	83.67	76.44	82.81
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	114.63	148.11	135.88	134.36	132.11
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-2.78	-3.87	-1.66	-0.39	-1.36

4.2.1./a Average data according to legal form and region (Transdanubia)

Indicator	Legal form/farm type ⇨		Individual farms	Corporate farms	All farms
	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-		521	170	691
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		27,830	2,647	30,477
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		6,364.13	137,835.55	17,783.83
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		24.56	531.86	68.62
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	29.38	424.48	63.70
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	12.83	420.11	48.21
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	1.16	0.76	0.89
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	28.48	405.63	61.24
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	24.38	376.16	54.94
	grassland	ha/farm	3.45	25.23	5.34
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.65	4.23	0.96
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	19.34	20.16	19.41
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.04	0.02	0.03
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.01	12.40	2.00
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	3.54	3.06	3.26
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	92,448.78	84,103.07	87,647.18
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	67,072.21	45,530.39	54,678.39
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	24.44	371.44	54.58
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	9.61	129.08	19.99
	grain maize	ha/farm	8.36	129.05	18.84
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	4.23	72.46	10.15
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	1.74	28.57	4.07
	potato	ha/farm	0.04	0.29	0.06
	rape	ha/farm	2.09	31.62	4.65
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.21	12.59	1.29
	lucerne	ha/farm	0.81	10.79	1.68
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.16	7.22	0.77
	Fallow	ha/farm	0.11	5.07	0.54
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.23	0.32	0.29
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	19.48	42.56	32.76
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	9.58	17.94	14.39
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	2.47	8.61	6.01
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	7.02	9.27	8.31
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	4.94	18.29	12.62
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	2.76	9.15	6.43
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	1.05	3.14	2.25
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	1.83	0.40	1.01
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	2.37	5.89	4.40	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	3.88	4.13	4.03
	Rye	t/ha	2.71	2.64	2.67
	Winter barley	t/ha	3.92	3.66	3.78
	Grain maize	t/ha	7.03	7.12	7.08
	Sunflower	t/ha	2.20	2.28	2.25
	Potato	t/ha	19.68	24.80	21.73
	Rape	t/ha	2.34	2.15	2.23
	Milk yield	litre/cow	3,910.12	7,627.81	6,978.20
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	13.84	23.16	21.33
	Eggs	number/hen	278.72	277.25	277.51
	Wheat	HUF/kg	39.59	43.62	42.08
	Rye	HUF/kg	34.75	41.77	38.90
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	30.17	30.00	30.08
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	37.88	36.88	37.26
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	87.35	84.11	85.20
	Potato	HUF/kg	69.08	45.78	58.53
	Rape	HUF/kg	77.16	85.14	81.92
	Milk	HUF/litre	95.93	73.25	77.21
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	312.90	304.14	304.96
	Eggs	HUF/egg	23.57	14.51	16.02

Arable crop protection	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock
375	33	38	7	11	63
13,392	1,030	1,290	398	400	7,564
14,242.96	4,848.31	5,472.05	30,075.13	9,412.24	15,340.39
54.96	18.71	21.11	116.05	36.32	59.19
82.96	11.81	11.37	16.85	0.41	53.73
59.78	7.31	3.83	13.91	0.22	45.52
1.48	0.61	0.52	0.14	0.01	0.83
81.12	11.49	10.91	15.87	0.26	49.07
78.36	2.19	3.42	15.82	0.26	43.56
2.12	0.04	0.19	0.05	0.00	5.29
0.64	9.25	7.31	0.00	0.00	0.22
22.32	28.99	23.65	20.37	11.45	17.74
0.03	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.03
1.53	2.10	2.01	7.90	2.66	1.74
1.89	18.30	18.41	49.80	1,011.37	3.54
64,017.76	534,935.77	290,377.46	456,696.96	12,469,080.65	85,764.14
41,003.65	379,965.95	225,558.41	145,855.12	9,889,540.48	50,961.59
78.27	2.16	3.35	9.29	0.26	43.28
27.97	1.67	0.74	1.38	0.00	16.46
29.22	0.06	1.36	0.00	0.00	14.21
16.91	0.00	0.78	1.71	0.00	6.19
6.87	0.00	0.58	0.00	0.00	2.49
0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
8.30	0.00	0.18	0.00	0.00	2.40
0.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.01
0.73	0.20	0.28	0.00	0.00	2.18
0.18	0.24	0.10	0.00	0.00	1.22
0.53	0.00	0.16	0.00	0.01	0.31
0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.40
2.24	0.00	0.66	0.00	0.00	48.82
1.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.03
0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.74
1.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.26
0.55	0.00	0.66	0.00	0.00	25.56
0.32	0.00	0.28	0.00	0.00	13.28
0.12	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.00	4.07
0.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.02
0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.04
4.11	4.03	4.01	0.00	0.00	3.75
2.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.45
3.59	3.97	0.00	3.00	0.00	3.82
6.98	5.28	7.04	0.00	0.00	7.56
2.21	0.00	2.63	0.00	0.00	2.41
21.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.00
2.22	0.00	1.87	0.00	0.00	2.21
4,142.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,734.60
10.87	0.00	12.06	0.00	0.00	20.63
203.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	264.89
43.21	36.65	45.95	0.00	0.00	39.41
38.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
30.61	21.00	0.00	22.40	0.00	29.54
36.48	34.06	40.15	0.00	0.00	38.55
85.35	0.00	101.04	0.00	0.00	81.11
57.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
80.97	0.00	79.06	0.00	0.00	85.25
126.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	77.30
346.75	0.00	350.00	0.00	0.00	295.68
40.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24.80

4.2.1./b Average data according to legal form and region (Transdanubia)

Indicator	Legal form/farm type ⇨		Individual farms	Corporate farms	All farms
	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-		521	170	691
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		27,830	2,647	30,477
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		6,364.13	137,835.55	17,783.83
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		24.56	531.86	68.62
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	462.93	229.08	328.39
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	157.32	0.16	66.90
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.20	14.74	18.75
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	110.14	187.65	154.73
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	188.15	141.99	161.59
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.64	16.98	10.04
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	252.74	347.83	307.45
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	82.97	175.63	136.28
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.76	41.56	30.18
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	27.56	38.57	33.89
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	169.77	172.20	171.17
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	26,329.18	341,146.28	53,674.40
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,072.16	641.42	782.17
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	924.49	841.03	876.47
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	791.24	509.47	629.13
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00		0.05
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	133.25	311.68	235.91
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	48.14	100.66	78.36
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.86	50.71	36.34
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	59.31	198.28	139.27
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.34	63.81	38.13
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.59	93.54	54.92
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	1,000.64	49,593.15
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	40.75	93.24	76.09
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	35.13	122.26	85.26
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.43	33.73	24.68
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.97	26.99	22.31
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.90	18.42	12.25
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.27	34.13	20.60
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.16	10.33	7.29
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.62	-17.34	-7.59
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-3.02	-5.50	-4.45
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.64	-11.84	-3.14
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-220.92	7,258.12	428.72
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-9.00	13.65	6.25
Net investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-7.76	17.89	7.00
Net liabilities		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-36.52	139.48	64.74
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	7,509.02	221,842.24	26,126.15
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	305.78	417.10	380.73
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	263.66	546.91	426.62
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	152.01	180.04	168.13
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	43.98	53.54	49.48
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	69.22	80.35	75.62
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	27.30	37.64	33.25
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.97	16.66	14.67
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.07	0.84	1.36
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.51	16.32	15.13
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	75.66	213.82	155.15
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.94	12.70	12.37
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.82	48.05	31.39
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.84	85.22	55.76
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	34.27	66.12	52.59
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.95	12.42	10.10
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.14	3.56	5.08
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.89	8.62	7.46
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.43	38.47	25.29
	forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.42	0.24

Arable crop protection	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock
375	33	38	7	11	63
13,392	1,030	1,290	398	400	7,564
14,242.96	4,848.31	5,472.05	30,075.13	9,412.24	15,340.39
54.96	18.71	21.11	116.05	36.32	59.19
238.11	2,865.07	1,779.03	528.00	72,580.84	308.43
77.51	164.51	346.73	91.60	327.53	42.47
6.67	1,152.04	682.41	0.00	0.00	5.63
61.45	1,080.25	491.38	254.98	71,968.85	210.79
158.47	457.29	316.92	549.50	9,223.36	142.37
9.45	5.73	76.27	31.89	0.00	7.32
215.63	1,534.00	564.19	3,071.64	25,781.68	318.81
72.97	787.52	136.23	2,111.70	13,026.52	193.26
2.11	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	49.99
34.73	4.93	11.68	13.51	61.17	39.24
142.66	746.48	427.96	959.94	12,755.16	125.55
51,930.35	61,467.42	31,692.70	72,480.91	32,815.83	42,083.57
944.89	3,285.61	1,500.97	624.57	903.55	710.95
640.18	5,349.36	2,903.77	4,566.97	124,690.81	857.64
501.20	3,570.74	2,470.24	3,470.03	61,519.04	538.77
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.12
135.93	1,465.76	431.60	938.84	49,821.87	308.94
50.66	260.87	175.97	48.36	13,138.14	94.44
21.07	101.75	59.27	20.69	1,910.00	54.87
72.08	778.06	169.10	805.01	14,107.43	205.60
12.09	66.05	50.05	336.61	33.88	35.53
14.38	100.62	19.43	115.03	9,392.64	137.90
2,739.34	9,962.54	1,641.59	2,740.58	3,167.45	6,716.04
49.84	532.53	77.75	23.62	87.21	113.46
33.77	867.02	150.41	172.68	12,035.41	136.87
9.98	416.07	48.72	3.23	89.94	49.30
16.63	103.76	38.63	34.83	1,252.30	34.48
0.58	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.00	16.61
3.54	288.29	7.55	112.85	10,561.80	32.49
1.14	104.58	13.87	15.64	0.00	16.08
-8.28	-113.26	21.06	462.34	-180.68	-14.46
-0.51	0.00	0.19	0.00	0.00	-17.30
-7.77	-113.26	20.87	462.34	-180.68	2.84
-465.40	2,112.96	-545.58	-768.20	1,754.55	890.22
-8.47	112.94	-25.84	-6.62	48.31	15.04
-5.74	183.89	-49.99	-48.40	6,666.79	18.14
-6.73	719.28	3.64	-21.10	37,066.71	183.40
23,120.69	13,682.83	7,681.15	45,736.61	12,993.61	21,796.51
420.69	731.39	363.78	394.11	357.77	368.22
285.02	1,190.78	703.77	2,881.83	49,372.02	444.20
209.40	19.26	63.26	309.79	0.00	131.59
60.18	17.62	10.97	5.83	0.00	40.90
96.17	0.50	34.18	0.00	0.00	56.88
41.21	0.00	16.84	14.01	0.00	26.39
18.36	0.00	14.13	0.00	0.00	11.57
2.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
19.13	0.00	2.48	0.00	0.00	13.45
4.66	0.00	1.49	0.00	0.00	209.43
2.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26.12
0.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53.05
2.14	0.00	1.49	0.00	0.00	92.62
0.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28.74
1.78	5.40	0.00	1,943.91	42,948.65	0.17
2.31	0.00	431.12	0.00	0.00	2.34
1.04	930.52	111.26	0.00	0.00	0.59
22.60	161.58	54.79	24.52	0.00	26.13
0.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.70

4.2.1.c Average data according to legal form and region (Transdanubia)

	Legal form/farm type ⇔		Individual farms	Corporate farms	All farms
	Indicator	Unit			
Profit and loss statement	No. of farms in the sample	-	521	170	691
	No. of farms in the field of observation	-	27,830	2,647	30,477
	Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	6,364.13	137,835.55	17,783.83
	Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	24.56	531.86	68.62
	Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	84.17	115.30	102.08
	of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	62.99	94.27	80.98
	Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.02	4.16	3.68
	of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.51	18.64	11.37
	changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-0.75	-18.86	-11.17
	Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	350.85	666.37	532.38
	Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	142.45	295.58	230.55
	of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	56.46	73.39	66.20
	of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.81	18.46	17.34
	fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.53	27.69	25.92
	crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.24	23.90	20.64
	for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	42.73	144.07	101.04
	of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.97	24.35	17.39
	purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.09	98.50	69.87
	other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	43.24	78.09	63.29
	of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.22	20.71	14.55
	fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	27.17	37.13	32.90
	Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.50	86.70	56.47
	of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.45	60.26	39.53
	other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.21	8.25	4.84
	Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	34.26	50.44	43.56
	of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.29	6.55	5.16
	machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.14	29.13	27.44
	Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	43.58	91.29	71.03
	of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10.35	29.90	21.60
	contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.59	8.92	9.20
	bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.07	1.98	1.59
	insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.16	5.36	4.00
	Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	304.40	467.92	414.48
	Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	262.47	613.54	464.45
	Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	164.03	201.90	185.82
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	150.50	115.52	126.95	
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	129.77	151.47	142.25	
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	2,516.95	21,431.88	4,159.91	
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	102.49	40.30	60.62	
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	88.38	52.84	67.93	
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-5.81	-17.50	-12.53	
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	95.76	26.95	49.44	
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	82.57	35.34	55.40	
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-0.73	0.18	-0.21	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	2,330.71	14,408.57	3,379.81	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	94.91	27.09	49.25	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	81.84	35.52	55.19	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	2,314.75	1,162.04	1,692.90	
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	80.65	32.56	52.98	
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.25	25.92	25.64	
Profitability, liquidity	Return on total output	%	23.33	5.33	10.37
	Return on assets	%	9.45	6.23	7.67
	Return on net worth	%	10.34	6.97	8.77
	Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	2,644.50	3,403.22	3,053.80
	Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	1,694.86	30,973.83	4,238.05
	Internal financing of investments	%	169.38	62.46	81.17
	Liquidity quick ratio	-	2.86	0.87	1.23
	Liquidity current ratio	-	4.26	1.75	2.21
	Equity ratio	%	85.59	60.58	71.78
	Net worth in % fixed assets	%	117.79	106.95	112.48
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-0.61	1.83	0.94	

Arable crop protection	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock
375	33	38	7	11	63
13,392	1,030	1,290	398	400	7,564
14,242.96	4,848.31	5,472.05	30,075.13	9,412.24	15,340.39
54.96	18.71	21.11	116.05	36.32	59.19
84.26	176.25	167.46	152.79	3,521.01	107.38
64.27	125.19	123.32	56.88	34.30	91.68
-8.93	-10.60	-4.98	284.58	5,066.27	-0.10
0.23	3.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	16.94
-10.67	-33.85	-12.83	367.26	5,066.27	-25.96
360.35	1,356.42	866.24	3,319.20	57,959.30	551.48
121.90	394.25	213.59	838.99	25,021.59	238.05
70.69	205.86	114.52	588.10	15,229.69	57.01
18.57	4.42	9.08	198.42	7,724.60	14.63
29.77	10.78	20.14	51.55	1,801.87	22.38
21.94	88.94	77.79	56.36	1,767.93	19.58
2.06	0.00	1.17	0.00	0.00	112.62
0.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.83
1.16	0.00	0.75	0.00	0.00	70.92
49.14	188.38	97.66	250.88	9,791.90	68.33
7.11	17.59	12.16	55.04	6,842.42	17.07
31.08	83.83	55.73	126.62	1,348.57	32.45
29.58	260.02	193.39	894.93	12,066.77	78.90
21.25	185.73	120.04	644.07	9,551.39	53.08
2.10	17.63	34.46	69.43	7.65	9.01
29.67	285.25	167.05	219.21	5,368.62	43.11
2.11	23.47	12.77	15.58	2,629.43	7.91
25.76	105.07	59.76	134.35	1,672.12	23.65
55.38	198.06	124.02	528.64	3,971.00	72.97
21.77	39.15	9.89	50.37	4.95	22.07
7.41	32.93	12.72	34.30	0.00	10.25
1.33	5.82	3.41	6.73	385.87	1.60
2.91	12.02	17.13	14.09	311.24	3.81
426.98	761.38	386.96	421.54	371.44	418.82
289.29	1,239.62	748.62	3,082.43	51,259.49	505.24
153.34	656.96	538.60	1,406.10	17,563.80	190.76
182.54	228.31	192.05	162.32	88.37	122.39
123.67	371.71	371.55	1,186.89	12,195.19	147.64
5,764.96	1,342.13	1,283.80	3,757.62	1,763.24	2,268.95
104.90	71.74	60.80	32.38	48.55	38.33
71.07	116.80	117.63	236.76	6,699.81	46.24
-9.08	-29.13	-10.48	-5.66	-1,805.89	-16.52
91.49	53.85	55.38	31.61	35.46	24.64
61.99	87.67	107.14	231.11	4,893.91	29.72
-0.29	16.77	4.77	0.96	945.90	0.22
5,004.72	1,200.07	1,221.47	3,683.05	1,536.91	1,469.46
91.06	64.15	57.85	31.74	42.32	24.82
61.70	104.44	111.91	232.07	5,839.81	29.95
3,261.07	570.61	608.02	465.97	577.41	845.76
59.54	91.12	110.16	220.26	5,715.16	28.77
25.77	36.74	37.96	52.39	1,222.86	17.44
17.12	7.70	12.92	6.99	10.08	5.43
10.92	2.59	4.41	5.38	5.34	5.49
12.31	2.92	4.53	6.69	9.49	5.56
4,495.09	1,681.71	1,447.39	1,898.59	1,522.57	2,599.27
4,497.36	3,699.94	2,237.50	4,310.48	1,734.73	2,971.36
164.18	37.14	136.30	157.28	54.77	44.24
1.98	0.96	2.53	1.19	0.90	0.61
2.99	1.97	3.34	3.82	1.83	1.55
78.29	66.75	85.07	75.98	49.34	62.82
119.39	93.76	105.90	232.63	62.21	103.82
-0.12	2.23	0.02	-0.08	5.62	3.03

4.2.2./a Average data according to farm type and region (Transdanubia)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨					
	Unit	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming	
No. of farms in the sample	-	47	37	26	54	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	1,377	1,850	733	2,444	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	38,543.04	6,911.08	64,720.43	38,515.62	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	148.73	26.67	249.74	148.62	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	114.24	61.28	62.81	30.07
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	96.01	34.90	58.34	27.29
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.74	2.18	0.25	0.20
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	110.34	58.20	61.71	29.32
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	94.14	21.70	58.84	28.44
	grassland	ha/farm	16.19	36.50	2.86	0.87
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	18.58	16.09	14.45	7.97
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02
	Labour force	AWU/farm	4.22	1.45	4.88	2.51
	Labour force	AWU/100 LU	5.23	3.51	2.66	7.27
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	146,722.87	119,394.75	63,320.33	162,575.27
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	79,397.03	84,699.02	32,262.75	111,021.58
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	93.40	21.10	54.86	28.44
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	30.79	7.54	17.35	15.44
	grain maize	ha/farm	21.35	7.35	25.69	4.82
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	10.11	2.13	4.64	5.43
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	5.41	0.07	1.10	1.73
	potato	ha/farm	0.06	0.01	0.00	0.00
	rape	ha/farm	3.29	0.37	0.00	2.88
	silage maize	ha/farm	12.15	1.86	0.00	1.28
	lucerne	ha/farm	11.67	1.60	4.21	0.89
	other arable crops	ha/farm	6.40	0.57	0.55	0.57
	Fallow	ha/farm	0.74	0.60	6.40	0.00
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.54	1.54	0.73	0.23
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	73.05	70.79	296.82	117.63
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	72.99	54.52	0.00	12.78
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	43.18	0.12	0.00	8.84
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	29.70	53.58	0.00	3.94
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.06	0.34	296.59	0.00
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.04	0.18	148.26	0.00
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.01	0.09	56.26	0.00
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	11.54	0.00	1.17
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.01	0.00	103.76	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	4.00	3.11	4.24	4.20
	Rye	t/ha	3.60	3.00	0.00	0.36
	Winter barley	t/ha	3.37	3.24	3.61	4.50
	Grain maize	t/ha	6.71	7.54	6.41	7.31
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.94	3.00	2.32	2.82
	Potato	t/ha	17.62	16.00	0.00	0.00
	Rape	t/ha	2.24	3.08	0.00	2.33
	Milk yield	litre/cow	7,104.34	2,387.23	0.00	7,360.81
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	12.47	14.15	22.30	0.00
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	251.22	0.00	278.12
	Wheat	HUF/kg	41.98	38.90	37.14	36.16
	Rye	HUF/kg	38.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	28.16	25.82	33.13	23.76
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	40.68	39.79	42.97	33.78
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	85.58	81.71	123.36	91.48
	Potato	HUF/kg	78.82	55.71	0.00	0.00
	Rape	HUF/kg	78.31	88.51	0.00	86.48
	Milk	HUF/litre	78.01	147.47	0.00	65.88
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	313.27	300.41	308.40	0.00
	Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	21.61	0.00	15.64

Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨		All farms					
Indicator	Unit	--	-	+	++	Ø	
No. of farms in the sample	-	173	173	173	172	691	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	14,142	11,430	3,204	1,701	30,477	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	13,214.32	6,030.63	19,360.65	131,763.88	17,783.83	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	50.99	23.27	74.71	508.43	68.62	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	29.45	28.51	95.57	524.76	63.70
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	22.07	14.61	61.47	466.28	48.21
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	0.55	1.19	1.25	0.99	0.89
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	27.82	27.58	93.12	505.16	61.24
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	24.67	23.44	83.80	463.77	54.94
	grassland	ha/farm	2.29	3.55	7.77	38.12	5.34
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.85	0.59	1.54	3.27	0.96
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	17.87	20.36	21.55	21.79	19.41
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.03
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.54	1.07	1.92	12.14	2.00
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	5.55	3.87	2.07	2.40	3.26
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	111,808.78	94,116.71	80,437.65	76,717.15	87,647.18
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	73,906.56	62,671.65	55,556.87	42,639.66	54,678.39
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	24.37	23.23	84.04	460.75	54.58
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	8.91	10.20	30.73	157.61	19.99
	grain maize	ha/farm	8.96	8.45	28.45	152.69	18.84
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	3.90	2.97	18.88	93.98	10.15
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	1.64	1.09	8.40	36.26	4.07
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.03	0.15	0.62	0.06
	rape	ha/farm	1.73	1.33	9.39	42.35	4.65
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.40	0.25	0.94	16.29	1.29
	lucerne	ha/farm	1.17	0.61	1.34	13.74	1.68
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.25	0.10	0.47	10.28	0.77
	Fallow	ha/farm	0.46	0.30	0.73	2.47	0.54
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.33	0.26	0.18	0.30	0.29
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	61.19	22.31	14.83	29.80	32.76
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	9.78	13.16	5.86	19.91	14.39
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	4.39	1.50	1.72	9.89	6.01
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	5.36	11.53	4.09	9.95	8.31
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	34.96	6.03	4.54	7.63	12.62
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	16.97	2.98	2.73	4.17	6.43
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	6.00	1.63	0.58	1.34	2.25
sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0.18	1.02	2.52	0.86	1.01	
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	15.16	1.93	1.53	1.37	4.40	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	3.53	3.77	4.24	4.27	4.03
	Rye	t/ha	0.36	1.75	2.85	2.75	2.67
	Winter barley	t/ha	3.33	3.93	3.61	3.97	3.78
	Grain maize	t/ha	7.02	6.46	7.07	7.34	7.08
	Sunflower	t/ha	2.09	2.07	2.20	2.36	2.25
	Potato	t/ha	12.06	18.64	20.19	23.78	21.73
	Rape	t/ha	2.06	1.94	2.35	2.29	2.23
	Milk yield	litre/cow	5,272.14	3,924.91	5,304.63	7,595.53	6,978.20
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	23.81	14.56	15.63	20.06	21.33
	Eggs	number/hen	279.61	283.48	0.00	267.49	277.51
	Wheat	HUF/kg	39.16	40.64	40.11	43.95	42.08
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	34.66	39.90	38.90
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	31.68	30.86	28.34	29.73	30.08
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	37.85	35.68	37.68	37.32	37.26
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	86.17	89.00	84.65	84.60	85.20
	Potato	HUF/kg	53.60	103.87	64.76	51.17	58.53
	Rape	HUF/kg	82.42	74.10	78.34	84.56	81.92
Milk	HUF/litre	81.40	108.83	74.46	74.77	77.21	
Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	307.57	311.70	300.50	296.85	304.96	
Eggs	HUF/egg	15.02	24.11	0.00	15.45	16.02	

4.2.2./b Average data according to farm type and region (Transdanubia)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨					
	Unit	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming	
No. of farms in the sample	-	47	37	26	54	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	1,377	1,850	733	2,444	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	38,543.04	6,911.08	64,720.43	38,515.62	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	148.73	26.67	249.74	148.62	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/LU	408.33	560.61	171.36	697.22
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/LU	43.03	120.31	7.14	30.29
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/LU	0.01	0.07	0.03	28.77
	buildings	1000 HUF/LU	293.32	279.86	151.86	482.11
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	180.98	194.39	35.23	268.72
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/LU	19.10	0.02	9.62	11.99
	Current assets	1000 HUF/LU	629.51	343.07	276.73	472.85
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/LU	287.03	161.65	155.35	146.76
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/LU	96.39	65.90	122.15	39.74
	dead stock	1000 HUF/LU	42.37	10.05	12.62	41.41
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/LU	342.47	181.42	121.38	326.09
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	118,262.90	49,188.98	115,981.93	56,075.93
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	795.18	1,844.52	464.42	377.31
	Total assets	1000 HUF/LU	1,467.23	1,193.95	633.20	1,625.75
	Net worth	1000 HUF/LU	1,049.58	980.59	377.85	977.01
	Provisions	1000 HUF/LU	0.37	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	405.43	207.26	234.03	606.73
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	151.84	107.19	52.23	200.03
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/LU	80.54	18.04	20.99	107.41
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	247.97	69.37	165.99	380.23
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/LU	68.69	24.32	98.12	220.37
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/LU	135.81	30.53	47.23	103.89
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	16,421.06	4,314.71	19,205.56
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	110.41	161.80	76.90	33.69
Gross investments		1000 HUF/LU	203.73	104.73	104.85	145.14
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/LU	53.57	44.57	7.09	11.83
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/LU	41.23	24.45	0.88	24.93
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/LU	57.01	11.41	26.45	63.14
investments in progress		1000 HUF/LU	49.76	23.97	48.59	39.40
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/LU	8.33	12.67	6.14	25.45
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/LU	14.29	29.32	-16.32	-39.01
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/LU	12.33	-4.71	-2.45	-23.84
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/LU	1.95	34.03	-13.86	-15.17
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	4,978.76	1,968.90	1,359.76	-327.50
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	33.48	73.83	5.44	-2.20
Net investments		1000 HUF/LU	61.77	47.79	7.42	-9.49
Net liabilities		1000 HUF/LU	62.96	25.84	112.66	280.64
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	46,937.70	8,463.66	121,718.58	42,893.15
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	315.60	317.38	487.39	288.61
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/LU	582.33	205.44	664.52	1,243.56
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/LU	142.14	47.08	65.76	73.61
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/LU	50.12	7.50	12.80	41.94
	grain maize	1000 HUF/LU	66.48	18.32	45.59	2.07
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/LU	23.74	19.06	4.32	29.57
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/LU	14.24	0.70	1.71	12.80
	potato	1000 HUF/LU	0.82	0.02	0.00	0.00
	rape	1000 HUF/LU	7.40	2.42	0.00	16.78
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/LU	365.84	81.39	501.14	1,098.98
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/LU	44.93	69.88	0.00	8.76
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/LU	320.04	0.61	0.00	36.44
	pigs	1000 HUF/LU	0.15	2.01	500.21	0.00
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.20	0.00	1,035.10
	horticulture	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	fruits	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.27
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
agricultural services	1000 HUF/LU	22.81	17.33	33.98	20.10	
forest and game management	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨		All farms					
Indicator	Unit	--	-	+	++	Ø	
No. of farms in the sample	-	173	173	173	172	691	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	14,142	11,430	3,204	1,701	30,477	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	13,214.32	6,030.63	19,360.65	131,763.88	17,783.83	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	50.99	23.27	74.71	508.43	68.62	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	429.17	454.50	370.61	221.33	328.39
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	56.15	126.91	116.75	32.50	66.90
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	35.03	27.91	20.68	7.28	18.75
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	242.91	132.60	114.81	136.36	154.73
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	219.12	125.29	158.24	149.74	161.59
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.74	1.59	2.82	16.71	10.04
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	353.79	311.64	243.51	306.90	307.45
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	160.39	104.60	87.64	153.76	136.28
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	59.21	17.94	12.52	27.51	30.18
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	34.89	26.92	33.20	36.24	33.89
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	193.40	207.05	155.87	153.14	171.17
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	31,101.07	25,959.98	74,899.69	387,545.86	53,674.40
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	609.95	1,115.59	1,002.59	762.23	782.17
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,118.09	941.17	804.38	767.17	876.47
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	686.54	772.24	628.02	550.73	629.13
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.05
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	410.18	160.30	165.33	208.37	235.91
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	129.38	46.32	46.81	77.71	78.36
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	63.55	15.12	22.59	36.43	36.34
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	233.76	80.68	107.06	128.69	139.27
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	90.17	18.44	17.96	28.53	38.13
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	116.13	14.82	23.49	52.52	54.92
	Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	2,550.23	1,125.79	4,733.81	55,861.55
Gross investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	50.01	48.38	63.37	109.87	76.09
Gross investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	91.68	40.81	50.84	110.58	85.26
of which: immovable		1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.98	2.00	21.18	39.58	24.68
machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.58	10.88	16.13	28.98	22.31
rearing livestock		1000 HUF/ha UAA	20.26	5.20	3.02	14.38	12.25
investments in progress		1000 HUF/ha UAA	28.63	21.50	5.76	21.74	20.60
Investments' subsidies		1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.82	3.26	4.49	10.41	7.29
Increment of assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-26.95	4.05	2.91	-6.64	-7.59
of which: changes in animal stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-19.79	-7.20	-0.77	2.31	-4.45
changes material stock value		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-7.16	11.25	3.68	-8.95	-3.14
Net investments		1000 HUF/farm	-397.80	-97.85	28.23	11,591.49	428.72
Net investments		1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-7.80	-4.21	0.38	22.80	6.25
Net investments		1000 HUF/ha UAA	-14.30	-3.55	0.30	22.95	7.00
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	216.78	-46.74	9.46	55.24	64.74	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	18,897.81	7,370.43	29,258.00	206,326.48	26,126.15
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	370.62	316.73	391.64	405.81	380.73
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	679.38	267.21	314.21	408.44	426.62
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	140.62	125.43	174.53	194.17	168.13
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	36.08	45.65	49.75	56.92	49.48
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	73.24	58.49	79.12	81.79	75.62
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.31	17.65	37.89	40.99	33.25
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10.70	7.26	17.34	18.27	14.67
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.08	1.12	2.22	1.74	1.36
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.94	7.14	19.38	17.58	15.13
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	394.83	74.09	58.45	108.75	155.15
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.20	19.01	4.96	10.30	12.37
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.04	6.13	6.65	55.82	31.39
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	178.57	19.57	15.87	26.66	55.76
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	175.78	29.99	21.65	15.24	52.59
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.38	10.48	4.99	12.05	10.10
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10.06	5.83	4.09	2.86	5.08
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.51	10.93	8.03	4.14	7.46
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.83	14.02	19.01	25.40	25.29
	forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.53	0.24

4.2.2./c Average data according to farm type and region (Transdanubia)

Indicator	Farm type ⇔				
	Unit	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming
No. of farms in the sample	-	47	37	26	54
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	1,377	1,850	733	2,444
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	38,543.04	6,911.08	64,720.43	38,515.62
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	148.73	26.67	249.74	148.62
Other output	1000 HUF/LU	189.20	147.39	63.96	148.65
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/LU	166.80	126.09	57.11	93.98
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/LU	48.02	55.49	19.14	27.65
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/LU	56.16	19.87	23.50	44.24
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/LU	-14.73	30.64	-5.25	-22.36
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/LU	819.55	408.32	747.63	1,419.86
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/LU	326.25	119.23	478.36	1,000.96
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/LU	61.23	36.66	19.60	47.72
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/LU	17.07	10.65	5.13	13.18
fertiliser	1000 HUF/LU	24.76	17.08	8.16	19.77
crop protection	1000 HUF/LU	19.13	8.57	5.51	14.53
for animal production	1000 HUF/LU	157.24	36.31	399.28	838.45
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/LU	3.67	4.96	111.79	155.46
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/LU	118.98	24.27	268.18	613.80
other inputs	1000 HUF/LU	107.78	46.27	59.49	114.78
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/LU	21.20	4.38	23.93	68.26
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/LU	50.33	27.40	19.02	31.47
Labour costs	1000 HUF/LU	106.99	15.44	58.81	122.27
of which: wages	1000 HUF/LU	74.23	10.61	42.55	86.27
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/LU	9.85	0.24	3.21	8.69
Depreciation	1000 HUF/LU	67.10	43.15	41.02	108.62
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/LU	10.41	7.27	4.91	14.32
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	34.19	22.51	8.69	55.27
Other costs	1000 HUF/LU	117.70	46.92	77.67	123.48
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/LU	33.14	11.40	8.51	21.99
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/LU	17.33	13.42	6.56	8.45
bank costs	1000 HUF/LU	2.04	1.39	1.01	3.21
insurance	1000 HUF/LU	5.28	2.08	6.68	8.92
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	374.88	438.32	531.54	328.39
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/LU	691.71	283.72	724.72	1,414.97
Gross value added	1000 HUF/LU	313.17	171.47	113.37	240.73
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	133.36	198.25	53.06	30.66
Net value added	1000 HUF/LU	246.07	128.33	72.35	132.11
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	10,304.09	5,133.35	4,197.22	168.42
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	69.28	192.49	16.81	1.13
Farm income	1000 HUF/LU	127.84	124.60	22.91	4.88
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/LU	-22.56	-16.62	-9.97	-18.58
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	57.06	166.82	9.49	-3.18
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/LU	105.28	107.98	12.94	-13.70
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/LU	-4.49	-0.98	0.09	0.46
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	8,123.69	4,408.36	2,386.44	-456.66
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	54.62	165.31	9.56	-3.07
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/LU	100.79	107.00	13.03	-13.24
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	1,926.53	3,045.07	489.44	-182.12
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/LU	96.76	102.89	11.88	-15.04
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/LU	74.67	70.72	5.76	-29.66
Return on total output	%	12.30	26.21	1.74	-0.93
Return on assets	%	8.15	10.15	3.57	0.61
Return on net worth	%	9.60	10.91	3.45	-1.36
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	3,533.68	3,353.75	2,208.31	1,124.09
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	11,427.12	4,691.32	8,568.12	2,723.55
Internal financing of investments	%	69.59	108.73	44.61	54.40
Liquidity quick ratio	-	1.38	2.62	0.73	0.86
Liquidity current ratio	-	2.54	4.95	1.67	1.24
Equity ratio	%	71.53	82.13	59.67	60.10
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	125.88	115.60	111.27	86.88
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	0.44	0.23	2.41	3.55

		Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨			All farms		
Indicator	Unit	--	-	+	++	Ø	
No. of farms in the sample	-	173	173	173	172	691	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	14,142	11,430	3,204	1,701	30,477	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	13,214.32	6,030.63	19,360.65	131,763.88	17,783.83	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	50.99	23.27	74.71	508.43	68.62	
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	114.69	96.02	78.23	106.82	102.08	
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	83.93	67.32	66.47	89.69	80.98	
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.21	4.33	1.11	4.54	3.68	
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.92	1.43	3.20	14.39	11.37	
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-24.30	0.69	-4.06	-11.97	-11.17	
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	797.28	367.56	393.55	519.79	532.38	
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	454.01	139.68	147.75	190.35	230.55	
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	66.87	56.61	64.27	70.08	66.20	
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.33	15.21	17.69	18.00	17.34	
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.19	22.71	26.34	27.29	25.92	
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.28	17.21	19.45	22.03	20.64	
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	299.25	35.72	36.57	56.65	101.04	
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	66.49	6.01	6.16	3.00	17.39	
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	211.56	25.43	25.15	36.84	69.87	
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	87.81	47.32	46.90	63.61	63.29	
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	30.16	9.28	6.77	12.05	14.55	
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.23	26.89	28.71	34.12	32.90	
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	82.30	25.24	27.03	66.32	56.47	
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	57.19	18.79	19.58	45.98	39.53	
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.02	0.89	1.34	6.51	4.84	
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	70.68	32.27	32.51	39.13	43.56	
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.45	4.57	3.06	4.15	5.16	
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.94	20.62	24.01	25.86	27.44	
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	98.08	52.39	51.33	72.33	71.03	
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.38	11.78	15.62	28.28	21.60	
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.56	10.69	8.79	7.73	9.20	
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.33	1.38	1.22	1.47	1.59	
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.07	2.42	2.73	3.62	4.00	
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	440.12	344.10	380.68	424.11	414.48	
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	806.78	290.30	305.42	426.86	464.45	
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	160.41	162.03	165.47	213.24	185.82	
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	48.95	153.80	165.71	172.99	126.95	
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	89.73	129.75	132.95	174.11	142.25	
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	-264.34	2,130.83	8,206.49	46,948.81	4,159.91	
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-5.18	91.57	109.85	92.34	60.62	
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-9.50	77.25	88.13	92.94	67.93	
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-22.10	-6.58	-8.35	-11.79	-12.53	
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-17.24	83.77	99.44	80.63	49.44	
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-31.60	70.67	79.78	81.15	55.40	
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-0.95	0.51	0.73	-0.46	-0.21	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	-905.53	1,963.56	7,496.61	40,764.28	3,379.81	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-17.76	84.38	100.35	80.18	49.25	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-32.55	71.19	80.51	80.70	55.19	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	-587.03	1,837.25	3,895.60	3,358.38	1,692.90	
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-33.22	69.92	79.11	77.16	52.98	
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-34.49	27.03	30.87	50.84	25.64	
Return on total output	%	-4.08	19.37	20.46	15.52	10.37	
Return on assets	%	-1.20	8.26	11.08	12.08	7.67	
Return on net worth	%	-4.74	9.22	12.82	14.65	8.77	
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	570.85	2,344.92	4,908.00	5,542.57	3,053.80	
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	1,006.53	1,635.82	5,902.08	45,450.13	4,238.05	
Internal financing of investments	%	39.47	145.30	124.68	81.36	81.17	
Liquidity quick ratio	-	0.83	2.57	1.46	1.19	1.23	
Liquidity current ratio	-	1.51	3.86	2.27	2.38	2.21	
Equity ratio	%	61.40	82.05	78.08	71.79	71.78	
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	91.82	122.87	112.40	122.94	112.48	
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	5.99	-0.79	0.15	0.61	0.94	

4.3.1./a Average data according to legal form and region (Northern Hungary)

Indicator	Legal form/farm type ⇨	Individual farms	Corporate farms	All farms	
	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-	153	53	206	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	8,809	693	9,502	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	7,400.36	67,878.43	11,810.63	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	28.56	261.92	45.57	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	42.62	325.42	63.24
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	18.45	324.56	40.77
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	1.46	1.23	1.36
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	41.76	321.41	62.16
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	29.26	275.68	47.23
	grassland	ha/farm	10.90	35.94	12.73
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	1.60	9.80	2.20
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	15.97	16.36	16.00
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.04	0.04	0.04
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.17	9.70	1.79
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	2.81	3.02	2.89
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	81,019.80	88,009.75	83,655.69
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	62,199.30	53,519.46	58,926.16
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	26.13	251.92	42.60
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	13.16	113.48	20.47
	grain maize	ha/farm	3.57	37.89	6.07
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	5.34	66.19	9.78
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	2.96	30.98	5.01
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.02	0.01
	rape	ha/farm	2.06	33.26	4.33
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.04	14.47	1.09
	lucerne	ha/farm	2.54	11.50	3.20
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.34	4.37	0.63
	Fallow	ha/farm	3.12	23.76	4.63
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.42	0.36	0.39
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	28.48	29.43	28.84
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	15.58	12.99	14.61
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	1.69	6.23	3.40
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	13.85	6.67	11.14
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	4.93	15.50	8.92
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	2.74	8.93	5.07
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	1.11	2.93	1.79
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	3.81	0.00	2.37
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	4.08	0.79	2.84	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	3.05	2.60	2.85
	Rye	t/ha	1.84	3.55	2.46
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.84	3.01	2.88
	Grain maize	t/ha	4.88	4.04	4.49
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.52	1.68	1.59
	Potato	t/ha	15.00	15.00	15.00
	Rape	t/ha	1.21	1.29	1.25
	Milk yield	litre/cow	3,476.61	7,974.09	6,583.52
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	8.02	20.26	15.56
	Eggs	number/hen	247.67	0.00	247.67
	Wheat	HUF/kg	39.96	41.14	40.50
	Rye	HUF/kg	41.33	0.00	41.33
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	29.25	44.51	32.22
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	40.42	42.97	41.58
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	87.73	81.11	84.40
	Potato	HUF/kg	80.00	54.09	62.38
	Rape	HUF/kg	87.26	77.14	81.38
	Milk	HUF/litre	87.49	68.71	74.52
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	329.53	323.02	324.39
	Eggs	HUF/egg	22.87	0.00	22.87

Arable crop protection	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock
103	15	17	16	0	8
2,823	928	677	393	-	2,132
10,887.86	3,925.49	6,424.40	4,971.54	-	15,062.96
42.01	15.15	24.79	19.18	-	58.12
90.51	10.51	15.72	22.40	-	85.66
60.20	3.20	10.57	3.79	-	55.25
2.09	0.68	0.63	1.17	-	1.47
87.96	10.37	15.72	22.40	-	85.37
79.71	1.69	5.84	21.87	-	64.42
6.99	0.00	0.14	0.00	-	19.85
1.26	8.67	9.74	0.53	-	1.09
17.16	38.97	23.41	15.42	-	13.78
0.03	0.15	0.05	0.04	-	0.04
1.35	2.23	1.14	0.74	-	2.40
1.54	21.51	7.24	3.29	-	2.81
49,125.14	774,040.21	173,086.07	94,746.56	-	82,101.47
33,056.58	466,555.92	147,167.70	76,246.68	-	59,233.64
74.45	0.64	5.50	21.68	-	56.65
36.98	0.43	2.24	1.58	-	28.02
10.17	0.00	0.11	1.18	-	9.33
22.44	0.11	3.15	0.53	-	10.31
13.24	0.11	0.35	0.22	-	2.75
0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
8.38	0.00	1.28	0.00	-	7.20
0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	1.14
1.52	0.10	0.00	0.06	-	7.16
1.26	0.00	0.00	0.06	-	0.70
5.27	1.06	0.33	0.20	-	7.77
0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.65
1.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	44.04
1.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	27.14
0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	3.91
1.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	23.21
0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	15.85
0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	10.03
0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	2.41
0.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.93
2.84	1.88	3.30	2.75	-	3.16
1.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	3.55
2.70	0.00	3.72	0.00	-	2.98
4.75	0.00	6.80	4.00	-	4.27
1.64	1.03	1.57	1.50	-	1.46
15.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
1.45	0.00	1.99	0.00	-	0.90
3,341.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	5,763.00
12.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	18.54
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	300.58
42.23	26.30	39.00	32.27	-	36.47
41.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
38.71	0.00	31.36	0.00	-	28.90
42.53	0.00	43.00	40.00	-	37.35
84.83	78.06	90.00	95.00	-	84.10
62.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
84.08	0.00	62.00	0.00	-	76.78
76.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	73.50
400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	315.35
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	22.00

4.3.1./b Average data according to legal form and region (Northern Hungary)

	Legal form/farm type ⇨		Individual farms	Corporate farms	All farms
	Indicator	Unit			
Balance sheet	No. of farms in the sample	-	153	53	206
	No. of farms in the field of observation	-	8,809	693	9,502
	Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	7,400.36	67,878.43	11,810.63
	Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	28.56	261.92	45.57
	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	439.08	378.46	416.22
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	123.29	1.92	77.52
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.62	55.97	34.57
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	173.78	246.32	201.14
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	140.55	111.24	129.50
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	4.52	1.70
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	188.05	327.38	240.59
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	71.25	207.64	122.68
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	30.01	25.89	28.46
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.49	32.46	25.63
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	116.80	119.75	117.91
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	33,835.55	282,874.51	51,996.32
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,184.90	1,080.00	1,140.94
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	810.20	880.10	836.56
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	636.56	708.75	663.78
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.08	0.03
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	173.64	156.80	167.29
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	64.79	43.94	56.93
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	63.52	27.92	50.09
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	60.39	104.91	77.18
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	34.95	30.02	33.09
short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.35	50.51	19.89	
Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	3,198.44	35,022.58	5,519.17
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	112.01	133.71	121.11
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	76.59	108.96	88.80
	of which: immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.26	47.66	23.74
	machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.08	15.77	29.67
	rearing livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	20.91	10.05	16.82
	investments in progress	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.09	33.90	16.58
	Investments' subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.76	8.93	4.46
	Increment of assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-9.17	-3.60	-7.07
	of which: changes in animal stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-5.33	5.81	-1.13
	changes material stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-3.84	-9.41	-5.94
	Net investments	1000 HUF/farm	529.77	5,962.14	925.92
	Net investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	18.55	22.76	20.32
	Net investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.69	18.55	14.90
	Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	56.84	37.05	49.38
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	7,699.20	87,177.69	13,495.04
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	269.62	332.84	296.12
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	184.36	271.23	217.12
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	67.46	88.31	75.33
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.15	39.37	34.25
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.18	19.20	15.45
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.60	26.39	20.29
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.95	15.37	12.00
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.14	0.34	0.22
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.24	10.60	7.26
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	98.13	113.47	103.91
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.66	7.30	13.76
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.08	33.79	15.91
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.31	58.99	29.91
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	59.14	13.39	41.89
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.20	0.74	1.65
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.99	8.56	7.58
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.42	35.04	18.46
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.48	19.75	7.75
forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.73	0.28	

Arable crop protection	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock
103	15	17	16	0	8
2,823	928	677	393	-	2,132
10,887.86	3,925.49	6,424.40	4,971.54	-	15,062.96
42.01	15.15	24.79	19.18	-	58.12
232.76	3,756.21	1,184.11	425.35	-	338.08
48.48	266.52	64.30	187.11	-	127.76
8.30	1,129.42	567.62	1.39	-	7.80
74.83	1,675.64	431.38	22.25	-	125.21
86.32	601.25	146.53	315.17	-	198.03
1.07	0.26	0.17	0.00	-	0.67
156.51	3,054.81	254.71	185.00	-	219.60
55.05	2,403.71	38.79	8.06	-	119.08
2.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	56.85
32.24	3.46	21.01	8.06	-	26.21
101.46	651.11	215.91	176.94	-	100.52
43,212.68	80,246.11	27,211.06	21,220.51	-	70,091.18
1,028.56	5,297.76	1,097.68	1,106.18	-	1,205.91
491.25	7,740.40	1,730.86	947.47	-	821.01
411.21	7,410.22	1,413.72	889.42	-	659.44
0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
79.13	178.58	307.45	58.05	-	160.23
17.34	66.64	114.37	28.59	-	47.35
12.44	66.64	90.92	28.59	-	44.23
48.16	61.54	93.48	12.43	-	70.11
9.72	8.56	15.21	2.62	-	25.32
20.57	0.00	40.24	0.00	-	13.95
2,010.40	1,748.14	1,271.07	80.78	-	10,166.46
47.85	115.41	51.27	4.21	-	174.91
22.85	168.62	80.85	3.61	-	119.09
8.05	24.38	9.58	0.80	-	27.87
10.29	107.20	9.75	2.79	-	70.13
0.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	12.50
3.03	33.38	60.13	0.00	-	3.58
1.05	8.41	3.79	0.94	-	8.23
-15.92	172.88	-14.72	-15.53	-	-16.39
-1.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-16.51
-14.79	172.88	-14.72	-15.53	-	0.12
-131.95	-1,666.12	-663.19	-1,084.57	-	3,726.68
-3.14	-110.00	-26.75	-56.54	-	64.12
-1.50	-160.71	-42.18	-48.42	-	43.65
-22.32	-472.52	91.54	-118.89	-	59.71
13,502.99	10,664.19	4,773.64	4,440.11	-	14,911.14
321.40	704.04	192.57	231.45	-	256.54
153.51	1,028.65	303.65	198.24	-	174.66
126.85	2.89	45.55	119.54	-	48.00
55.57	2.05	18.07	4.12	-	28.14
27.57	0.00	2.01	8.45	-	7.76
37.77	0.83	25.03	2.19	-	9.80
23.88	0.83	3.17	1.43	-	3.94
0.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
11.98	0.00	10.07	0.00	-	5.82
3.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	114.47
4.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	31.11
0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	16.79
0.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	52.06
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	16.07
1.36	0.00	0.00	72.31	-	0.00
5.76	0.00	197.94	5.33	-	4.87
3.46	1,022.96	12.27	0.16	-	0.07
9.07	0.00	38.23	0.91	-	6.30
0.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00

4.3.1.c Average data according to legal form and region (Northern Hungary)

		Legal form/farm type ⇨	Individual farms	Corporate farms	All farms
Indicator	Unit				
No. of farms in the sample	-		153	53	206
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		8,809	693	9,502
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		7,400.36	67,878.43	11,810.63
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		28.56	261.92	45.57
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA		90.94	111.64	98.74
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA		75.78	96.03	83.42
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA		10.97	-6.83	4.26
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.95	10.02	4.37
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA		4.39	-26.67	-7.32
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA		286.26	376.04	320.12
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA		136.23	149.54	141.25
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA		30.32	45.76	36.14
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA		8.20	11.08	9.28
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA		11.87	13.87	12.63
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA		9.39	16.00	11.88
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA		63.02	59.91	61.85
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA		5.30	2.64	4.30
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA		50.32	47.74	49.34
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		42.88	43.87	43.25
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA		8.56	8.51	8.54
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA		27.62	26.27	27.11
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		32.94	67.20	45.86
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA		25.94	52.50	35.96
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.00	0.54	0.20
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA		56.85	43.84	51.94
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA		6.17	7.26	6.58
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA		21.38	21.99	21.61
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		20.75	47.24	30.74
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA		4.88	19.70	10.47
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA		5.66	8.81	6.85
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.32	0.30	0.31
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA		1.82	4.00	2.64
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		413.69	405.45	410.24
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA		282.87	330.41	300.79
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA		89.72	199.54	131.13
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		48.07	191.06	108.00
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA		32.87	155.69	79.18
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm		141.86	14,668.43	1,201.18
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		4.97	56.00	26.36
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA		3.40	45.64	19.33
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-5.13	-7.20	-5.91
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		-2.53	47.17	18.30
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-1.73	38.44	13.42
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA		0.00	0.03	0.01
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm		-72.36	12,362.21	834.41
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO		-2.53	47.20	18.31
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-1.73	38.46	13.42
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU		-61.76	1,274.29	465.22
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-7.48	34.04	8.18
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA		-27.82	23.21	-8.58
Return on total output	%		-0.61	10.23	4.19
Return on assets	%		0.51	5.49	2.48
Return on net worth	%		-0.27	5.43	2.02
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU		862.96	3,031.68	1,718.37
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm		1,212.21	21,551.90	2,695.45
Internal financing of investments	%		37.90	61.54	48.84
Liquidity quick ratio	-		1.93	1.14	1.53
Liquidity current ratio	-		3.11	3.12	3.12
Equity ratio	%		78.57	80.53	79.35
Net worth in % fixed assets	%		102.32	131.15	112.25
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year		1.96	0.55	1.14

Arable crop protection	Vine growing	Fruit production	Field vegetables	Vegetables indoor	Various mixed crops and livestock
103	15	17	16	0	8
2,823	928	677	393	-	2,132
10,887.86	3,925.49	6,424.40	4,971.54	-	15,062.96
42.01	15.15	24.79	19.18	-	58.12
72.05	129.45	97.47	66.02	-	111.81
61.29	107.89	81.57	47.52	-	99.98
-9.80	159.29	-2.95	2.76	-	16.47
0.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	6.01
-20.53	127.69	-4.29	-13.40	-	7.57
215.75	1,317.39	398.17	267.03	-	302.93
80.37	320.31	129.75	94.40	-	140.04
44.41	189.79	71.98	55.18	-	28.16
13.50	1.86	5.88	30.03	-	5.93
17.11	1.79	15.35	8.97	-	12.99
13.49	78.33	49.80	11.21	-	8.18
0.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	58.08
0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	8.38
0.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	35.65
35.24	130.52	57.78	39.22	-	53.80
2.72	38.14	10.94	4.62	-	10.29
25.54	67.08	35.31	26.54	-	34.20
26.03	407.07	94.71	38.49	-	42.84
20.32	321.42	67.80	30.31	-	33.73
0.18	0.00	7.16	0.00	-	0.00
20.18	312.45	118.01	52.03	-	54.86
2.91	48.87	15.83	0.72	-	3.96
14.11	136.69	37.71	47.70	-	31.46
32.01	135.79	45.17	14.96	-	19.08
12.58	3.46	7.10	1.18	-	7.91
9.07	16.88	6.08	2.97	-	1.89
0.35	1.23	0.31	0.17	-	0.09
2.70	10.28	8.01	1.43	-	2.54
380.69	857.00	255.12	273.50	-	411.16
181.82	1,252.14	402.29	234.25	-	279.93
94.19	843.79	198.77	117.18	-	107.13
154.96	363.66	51.22	76.06	-	76.78
74.01	531.34	80.76	65.15	-	52.28
2,984.52	676.46	-64.76	733.99	-	1,964.24
71.04	44.66	-2.61	38.26	-	33.79
33.93	65.25	-4.12	32.77	-	23.01
-2.79	4.46	-9.71	-1.19	-	-8.17
65.19	47.71	-8.77	36.87	-	21.80
31.13	69.71	-13.83	31.58	-	14.84
0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
2,740.66	722.74	-217.41	707.37	-	1,267.17
65.23	47.71	-8.77	36.87	-	21.80
31.16	69.71	-13.83	31.58	-	14.84
2,025.58	324.12	-190.91	958.57	-	527.63
25.05	49.41	-15.71	24.35	-	10.99
1.83	-29.16	-32.45	-16.27	-	10.44
14.44	5.29	-3.47	11.83	-	4.90
7.28	1.00	-0.06	3.52	-	2.93
7.58	0.94	-0.98	3.55	-	2.25
3,358.44	1,818.46	843.98	1,878.51	-	1,726.78
1,936.02	2,936.93	1,345.05	800.90	-	5,574.43
96.30	168.00	105.82	991.42	-	54.83
2.11	10.58	2.31	14.23	-	1.43
3.25	49.64	2.72	14.88	-	3.13
83.71	95.73	81.68	93.87	-	80.32
123.93	158.54	96.05	116.65	-	111.15
-1.01	-1.67	1.07	-3.32	-	0.91

4.3.2./a Average data according to farm type and region (Northern Hungary)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming	
	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-	13	19	3	12	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	608	754	-	1,096	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	15,347.16	6,840.22	-	14,612.08	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	59.22	26.39	-	56.38	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	74.23	97.85	-	0.37
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	53.55	60.86	-	0.29
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	1.21	3.68	-	0.01
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	71.41	97.09	-	0.29
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	45.13	41.05	-	0.28
	grassland	ha/farm	26.27	55.80	-	0.00
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	0.00	0.23	-	0.01
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	9.68	11.36	-	0.06
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.03	0.06	-	0.03
	Labour force	AWU/farm	2.05	1.51	-	1.65
	Labour force	AWU/100 LU	6.31	4.11	-	12.00
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	156,983.28	134,970.90	-	254,826.49
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 LU	91,138.65	94,010.56	-	248,404.36
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	42.34	28.40	-	0.28
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	17.50	12.23	-	0.00
	grain maize	ha/farm	7.28	1.91	-	0.05
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	2.21	1.23	-	0.00
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	2.07	1.17	-	0.00
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
	rape	ha/farm	0.14	0.06	-	0.00
	silage maize	ha/farm	6.02	4.91	-	0.00
	lucerne	ha/farm	9.07	6.87	-	0.00
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.55	0.85	-	0.00
	Fallow	ha/farm	2.79	12.65	-	0.00
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.55	1.39	-	0.24
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	45.39	37.74	-	4,734.67
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	45.39	18.82	-	0.00
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	29.46	0.00	-	0.00
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	15.80	18.61	-	0.00
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.11	-	0.00
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.11	-	0.00
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	18.47	-	0.00
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	-	4,734.69	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	1.57	3.15	-	0.00
	Rye	t/ha	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
	Winter barley	t/ha	3.03	1.79	-	0.00
	Grain maize	t/ha	3.42	6.08	-	4.67
	Sunflower	t/ha	1.25	1.38	-	0.00
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
	Rape	t/ha	1.00	1.21	-	0.00
	Milk yield	litre/cow	7,080.58	0.00	-	0.00
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
	Eggs	number/hen	0.00	0.00	-	240.29
	Wheat	HUF/kg	43.29	33.03	-	26.00
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	28.00	27.00	-	0.00
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	40.60	41.43	-	0.00
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	77.15	81.91	-	0.00
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
	Rape	HUF/kg	95.00	0.00	-	0.00
	Milk	HUF/litre	75.05	0.00	-	0.00
	Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
	Eggs	HUF/egg	0.00	0.00	-	22.99

Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨		All farms					
		--	-	+	++	Ø	
Indicator	Unit						
No. of farms in the sample	-	52	52	51	51	206	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	4,160	3,072	1,760	511	9,502	
Standard Output	1000 Ft/üzem	7,868.40	4,634.81	13,256.41	82,119.35	11,810.63	
Standard Output	1000 euró/üzem	30.36	17.88	51.15	316.87	45.57	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	31.58	28.60	93.58	425.02	63.24
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	22.60	15.36	33.98	365.23	40.77
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/1000 EUR SO	1.03	1.53	1.79	1.33	1.36
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	31.34	27.38	91.75	420.46	62.16
	of which: arable land	ha/farm	19.46	18.84	74.82	349.14	47.23
	grassland	ha/farm	9.81	6.60	15.07	65.27	12.73
	vineyards, orchards	ha/farm	2.07	1.94	1.86	6.05	2.20
	Average Gold Crown value of UAA	GC/ha	14.80	16.76	16.96	17.89	16.00
	Labour force	AWU/1000 EUR SO	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.04
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.52	0.86	1.58	10.36	1.79
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	4.85	3.15	1.72	2.46	2.89
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	110,638.34	72,010.08	71,246.61	81,167.58	83,655.69
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	91,390.38	45,242.52	55,216.87	47,364.53	58,926.16
Production structure	Total area sown	ha/farm	17.21	17.10	64.61	327.01	42.60
	of which: cereals	ha/farm	9.67	8.45	30.49	146.23	20.47
	grain maize	ha/farm	2.31	3.39	6.79	50.38	6.07
	oil seeds, protein and fibre	ha/farm	3.39	2.94	15.06	84.80	9.78
	of which: sunflower	ha/farm	2.00	1.48	6.12	46.89	5.01
	potato	ha/farm	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01
	rape	ha/farm	1.19	1.06	8.38	35.69	4.33
	silage maize	ha/farm	0.07	0.00	0.17	19.16	1.09
	lucerne	ha/farm	0.59	1.40	7.98	18.71	3.20
	other arable crops	ha/farm	0.85	0.11	0.11	3.86	0.63
	Fallow	ha/farm	2.25	1.74	10.21	22.13	4.63
	Livestock	LU/1000 EUR SO	0.47	0.25	0.32	0.42	0.39
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	45.61	16.32	17.71	31.93	28.84
	of which: cattle	LU/100 ha UAA	32.71	6.67	2.60	15.75	14.61
	of which: dairy cows	LU/100 ha UAA	1.61	2.33	0.79	6.87	3.40
	cattle rearing and fattening	LU/100 ha UAA	31.05	4.33	1.81	8.74	11.14
	pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	1.64	0.00	11.45	14.92	8.92
	of which: fattening pigs	LU/100 ha UAA	1.21	0.00	6.92	8.02	5.07
	sows	LU/100 ha UAA	0.00	0.00	1.88	3.52	1.79
	sheep	LU/100 ha UAA	0.83	7.08	2.87	1.09	2.37
poultry	LU/100 ha UAA	10.43	2.58	0.64	0.00	2.84	
Yields, selling prices	Wheat	t/ha	2.55	2.75	2.83	3.01	2.85
	Rye	t/ha	0.00	2.40	0.00	2.50	2.46
	Winter barley	t/ha	2.86	2.48	2.80	3.15	2.88
	Grain maize	t/ha	3.74	4.22	5.32	4.50	4.49
	Sunflower	t/ha	0.95	1.35	1.50	1.90	1.59
	Potato	t/ha	0.00	15.00	15.00	0.00	15.00
	Rape	t/ha	1.17	1.11	1.28	1.28	1.25
	Milk yield	litre/cow	3,894.06	3,445.91	3,223.38	7,673.12	6,583.52
	Piglets (grown)	pieces/sow	0.00	0.00	17.15	14.92	15.56
	Eggs	number/hen	240.29	300.58	0.00	0.00	247.67
	Wheat	HUF/kg	39.73	39.10	35.75	44.19	40.50
	Rye	HUF/kg	0.00	41.85	0.00	39.68	41.33
	Winter barley	HUF/kg	29.41	32.32	28.73	39.64	32.22
	Grain maize	HUF/kg	37.81	37.23	44.67	42.35	41.58
	Sunflower	HUF/kg	82.46	77.17	88.96	84.22	84.40
	Potato	HUF/kg	0.00	54.09	80.00	0.00	62.38
	Rape	HUF/kg	83.43	68.51	82.59	81.91	81.38
Milk	HUF/litre	67.94	115.85	83.93	69.14	74.52	
Pigs (liveweight)	HUF/kg	319.27	0.00	322.35	325.64	324.39	
Eggs	HUF/egg	22.99	22.00	0.00	0.00	22.87	

4.3.2./b Average data according to farm type and region (Northern Hungary)

Indicator	Farm type ⇨		Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming
	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-		13	19	3	12
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		608	754	-	1,096
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		15,347.16	6,840.22	-	14,612.08
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		59.22	26.39	-	56.38
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/LU	613.34	708.01	-	2,430.00
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/LU	77.52	101.20	-	0.37
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.29	-	0.11
	buildings	1000 HUF/LU	282.24	378.66	-	2,411.13
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	171.43	88.43	-	32.42
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/LU	29.21	0.52	-	0.00
	Current assets	1000 HUF/LU	626.52	409.09	-	64.22
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/LU	230.53	220.07	-	11.34
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/LU	73.14	92.46	-	5.29
	dead stock	1000 HUF/LU	41.11	28.48	-	0.19
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/LU	395.99	189.02	-	52.88
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	50,883.72	49,454.64	-	35,108.78
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	859.24	1,873.69	-	622.68
	Total assets	1000 HUF/LU	1,569.83	1,349.71	-	2,548.26
	Net worth	1000 HUF/LU	1,385.66	981.57	-	580.13
	Provisions	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	179.17	330.30	-	1,968.13
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	72.94	74.47	-	967.47
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/LU	72.94	6.90	-	966.43
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	104.33	239.79	-	586.94
of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/LU	9.64	132.53	-	540.20	
short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/LU	67.02	39.98	-	4.99	
Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	2,379.32	15,713.58	-	5,372.11
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	40.18	595.34	-	95.28
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/LU	73.41	428.85	-	389.92
	of which: immovable	1000 HUF/LU	2.33	207.18	-	0.00
	machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	10.12	2.17	-	2.50
	rearing livestock	1000 HUF/LU	44.57	14.63	-	387.42
	investments in progress	1000 HUF/LU	15.72	204.54	-	0.00
	Investments' subsidies	1000 HUF/LU	9.88	4.99	-	0.00
	Increment of assets	1000 HUF/LU	119.97	-31.28	-	25.13
	of which: changes in animal stock value	1000 HUF/LU	136.84	-6.85	-	22.14
	changes material stock value	1000 HUF/LU	-16.87	-24.43	-	2.98
	Net investments	1000 HUF/farm	-741.46	5,229.03	-	-1,237.88
	Net investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-12.52	198.11	-	-21.95
	Net investments	1000 HUF/LU	-22.87	142.71	-	-89.85
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/LU	-216.83	141.28	-	1,915.25	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	13,871.75	3,466.94	-	21,165.20
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	234.24	131.35	-	375.38
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/LU	427.96	94.62	-	1,536.21
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/LU	49.76	34.13	-	0.15
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/LU	27.96	11.02	-	0.15
	grain maize	1000 HUF/LU	15.00	8.81	-	0.00
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/LU	6.58	2.39	-	0.00
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/LU	6.17	2.39	-	0.00
	potato	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
	rape	1000 HUF/LU	0.41	0.00	-	0.00
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/LU	363.34	51.43	-	1,535.68
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/LU	51.06	16.54	-	0.00
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/LU	319.43	0.00	-	0.00
	pigs	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	-	1,444.88
	horticulture	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
	fruits	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.21	-	0.00
wine and grapes	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	1.90	-	0.00	
agricultural services	1000 HUF/LU	14.69	6.49	-	0.00	
forest and game management	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	

Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨		All farms					
Indicator	Unit	--	-	+	++	Ø	
No. of farms in the sample	-	52	52	51	51	206	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	4,160	3,072	1,760	511	9,502	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	7,868.40	4,634.81	13,256.41	82,119.35	11,810.63	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	30.36	17.88	51.15	316.87	45.57	
Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	654.60	320.93	401.96	319.53	416.22
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	87.29	66.47	148.14	22.81	77.52
	permanent crops	1000 HUF/ha UAA	59.81	38.60	5.99	39.16	34.57
	buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	427.19	58.02	102.97	193.79	201.14
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	196.40	83.75	131.17	105.54	129.50
	Financial assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1.38	0.03	0.31	3.61	1.70
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	187.50	266.45	158.70	324.29	240.59
	of which: stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	91.54	65.63	72.65	201.58	122.68
	of which: livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	49.61	19.82	16.85	27.73	28.46
	dead stock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.36	24.22	24.07	29.33	25.63
	debtors, securities, liquid assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	95.96	200.82	86.04	122.71	117.91
	Total assets	1000 HUF/farm	34,669.02	19,718.65	65,368.39	341,275.37	51,996.32
	Total assets	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	1,141.87	1,102.57	1,277.92	1,077.01	1,140.94
	Total assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	1,106.38	720.10	712.47	811.68	836.56
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	649.17	665.28	656.11	677.84	663.78
	Provisions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.03
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	456.45	54.12	55.92	119.80	167.29
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	179.43	9.84	11.79	34.95	56.93
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	178.00	6.32	7.60	21.53	50.09
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	153.68	29.33	34.86	81.30	77.18
	of which: suppliers	1000 HUF/ha UAA	89.81	6.71	9.38	26.82	33.09
	short term credits and loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.25	9.29	11.50	27.70	19.89
	Gross investments	1000 HUF/farm	4,688.76	756.79	5,241.65	41,893.53	5,519.17
Gross investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	154.43	42.32	102.47	132.21	121.11	
Gross investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	149.63	27.64	57.13	99.64	88.80	
of which: immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.21	3.72	21.75	43.73	23.74	
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	83.70	8.50	20.13	12.33	29.67	
rearing livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	51.26	7.15	2.48	10.47	16.82	
investments in progress	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.78	8.22	8.17	31.51	16.58	
Investments' subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.70	0.96	1.33	9.27	4.46	
Increment of assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-38.72	7.64	-0.24	1.25	-7.07	
of which: changes in animal stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-21.97	6.09	-2.11	9.45	-1.13	
changes material stock value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-16.75	1.55	1.87	-8.20	-5.94	
Net investments	1000 HUF/farm	561.86	-127.65	1,474.82	8,338.79	925.92	
Net investments	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	18.51	-7.14	28.83	26.32	20.32	
Net investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.93	-4.66	16.07	19.83	14.90	
Net liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	360.49	-146.70	-30.12	-2.91	49.38	
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/farm	9,548.18	4,208.31	13,054.21	103,044.24	13,495.04
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	314.48	235.31	255.20	325.19	296.12
	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	304.71	153.68	142.28	245.08	217.12
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	60.18	57.30	68.33	96.85	75.33
	of which: cereals	1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.76	26.57	25.38	41.19	34.25
	grain maize	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.81	14.93	14.90	20.70	15.45
	oilseed, protein and fibre	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.15	11.20	18.54	31.94	20.29
	of which: sunflower	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.00	5.86	8.66	21.16	12.00
	potato	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.90	0.33	0.00	0.22
	rape	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.70	3.02	9.64	9.29	7.26
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	207.42	60.89	56.03	93.93	103.91
	of which: cattle	1000 HUF/ha UAA	42.18	2.98	3.74	8.25	13.76
	milk and dairy products	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.35	8.95	2.21	35.96	15.91
	pigs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.85	0.00	39.56	49.60	29.91
	poultry, eggs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	148.67	44.71	9.90	0.00	41.89
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.00	4.30	1.29	0.68	1.65
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.76	9.28	3.84	4.15	7.58
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.31	17.44	6.27	31.77	18.46
	agricultural services	1000 HUF/ha UAA	5.19	1.91	4.46	14.06	7.75
	forest and game management	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	1.93	0.00	0.00	0.28

4.3.2./c Average data according to farm type and region (Northern Hungary)

Indicator	Farm type ⇔				
	Unit	Dairying	Cattle and sheep rearing	Pig farming	Poultry farming
No. of farms in the sample	-	13	19	3	12
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	608	754	-	1,096
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	15,347.16	6,840.22	-	14,612.08
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	59.22	26.39	-	56.38
Other output	1000 HUF/LU	252.61	330.92	-	105.14
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/LU	236.09	262.25	-	18.66
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/LU	2.12	-2.37	-	4.71
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/LU	44.57	7.21	-	0.00
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/LU	-56.09	-18.93	-	-3.34
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/LU	682.69	423.17	-	1,646.06
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/LU	270.77	103.97	-	1,210.25
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/LU	58.04	18.28	-	0.13
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/LU	16.75	9.64	-	0.05
fertiliser	1000 HUF/LU	15.17	5.14	-	0.00
crop protection	1000 HUF/LU	25.85	3.34	-	0.04
for animal production	1000 HUF/LU	115.22	44.81	-	1,134.02
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/LU	0.50	0.00	-	60.98
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/LU	79.49	30.64	-	1,033.24
other inputs	1000 HUF/LU	97.51	40.84	-	76.10
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/LU	21.57	12.85	-	61.45
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/LU	55.40	21.82	-	14.44
Labour costs	1000 HUF/LU	120.18	53.18	-	141.36
of which: wages	1000 HUF/LU	94.65	41.87	-	111.29
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
Depreciation	1000 HUF/LU	75.03	64.90	-	479.77
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/LU	10.58	11.35	-	81.75
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/LU	35.57	12.78	-	4.07
Other costs	1000 HUF/LU	70.06	54.97	-	39.47
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/LU	34.66	24.43	-	0.18
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/LU	10.54	11.58	-	0.07
bank costs	1000 HUF/LU	1.14	0.48	-	1.96
insurance	1000 HUF/LU	2.73	3.09	-	2.78
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	315.41	458.27	-	529.53
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/LU	576.25	330.11	-	2,167.04
Gross value added	1000 HUF/LU	504.24	258.90	-	227.16
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	234.93	269.31	-	-61.72
Net value added	1000 HUF/LU	429.21	194.00	-	-252.60
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	3,450.09	3,409.85	-	-7,177.82
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	58.26	129.19	-	-127.30
Farm income	1000 HUF/LU	106.44	93.06	-	-520.98
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/LU	-12.23	-15.42	-	-30.67
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	51.56	107.79	-	-134.80
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/LU	94.21	77.65	-	-551.65
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/LU	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	3,053.71	2,845.02	-	-7,600.37
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	51.57	107.79	-	-134.80
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/LU	94.21	77.65	-	-551.65
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	1,492.53	1,887.97	-	-4,595.28
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/LU	84.21	68.99	-	-552.10
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/LU	33.09	24.57	-	-554.49
Return on total output	%	13.80	18.35	-	-33.51
Return on assets	%	7.04	6.92	-	-20.44
Return on net worth	%	6.80	7.91	-	-95.09
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	2,992.05	2,906.02	-	-3,668.19
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	3,504.66	3,278.31	-	-1,029.53
Internal financing of investments	%	147.30	20.86	-	-19.16
Liquidity quick ratio	-	3.80	0.79	-	0.09
Liquidity current ratio	-	6.01	1.71	-	0.11
Equity ratio	%	88.27	72.72	-	22.77
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	147.05	104.35	-	23.35
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-2.01	1.58	-	-25.63

		Dispersion groups according to profit before taxes ⇨			All farms		
Indicator	Unit	--	-	+	++	Ø	
No. of farms in the sample	-	52	52	51	51	206	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	4,160	3,072	1,760	511	9,502	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	7,868.40	4,634.81	13,256.41	82,119.35	11,810.63	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	30.36	17.88	51.15	316.87	45.57	
Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	97.52	83.90	94.18	108.74	98.74	
of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	72.94	71.41	83.25	94.61	83.42	
Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-6.74	19.86	9.04	1.22	4.26	
of which: own produced assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.66	0.77	1.88	9.90	4.37	
changes in own produced stocks	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-16.20	12.62	2.06	-16.81	-7.32	
Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	395.49	257.44	245.50	355.03	320.12	
Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	250.12	115.71	85.08	127.39	141.25	
of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	35.87	36.82	28.73	41.61	36.14	
of which: seeds, seedlings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.28	11.49	6.80	10.90	9.28	
fertiliser	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.75	12.28	12.65	13.28	12.63	
crop protection	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.28	11.97	9.14	12.46	11.88	
for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	151.88	38.24	28.07	41.84	61.85	
of which: purchase of livestock	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.76	1.75	4.49	0.02	4.30	
purchase of feed	1000 HUF/ha UAA	125.17	28.71	18.96	34.24	49.34	
other inputs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	62.37	40.65	28.26	43.94	43.25	
of which: heating fuel, elect., water	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.27	12.65	3.57	7.18	8.54	
fuel and lubricants	1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.38	22.34	20.64	27.01	27.11	
Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	62.19	38.13	25.22	54.49	45.86	
of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	48.71	29.15	19.97	42.90	35.96	
other payments concerning labour	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.27	0.91	0.00	0.05	0.20	
Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	117.83	28.70	28.71	38.52	51.94	
of which: buildings	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.98	2.41	3.13	5.71	6.58	
machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.34	11.92	21.70	19.42	21.61	
Other costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	26.04	26.98	24.84	39.51	30.74	
of which: rent paid	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.49	5.97	5.78	16.97	10.47	
contractors' charge	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.45	9.29	10.72	5.04	6.85	
bank costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.57	0.22	0.17	0.31	0.31	
insurance	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.42	2.05	2.18	3.36	2.64	
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	534.89	361.44	334.80	371.46	410.24	
Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	518.27	236.06	186.66	279.95	300.79	
Gross value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	59.75	84.37	119.10	201.84	131.13	
Net value added	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-59.95	85.24	162.13	216.71	108.00	
Net value added	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-58.09	55.67	90.39	163.32	79.18	
Farm income	1000 HUF/farm	-3,847.17	585.52	5,398.66	31,569.87	1,201.18	
Farm income	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-126.71	32.74	105.54	99.63	26.36	
Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-122.77	21.38	58.84	75.08	19.33	
Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-15.83	-0.09	-1.89	-5.19	-5.91	
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-143.05	32.60	102.15	92.74	18.30	
Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-138.61	21.29	56.95	69.89	13.42	
Extraordinary income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.01	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/farm	-4,343.31	583.10	5,225.44	29,397.87	834.41	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/1000 EUR SO	-143.05	32.60	102.15	92.78	18.31	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-138.61	21.29	56.95	69.92	13.42	
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/AWU	-2,856.83	676.78	3,304.05	2,838.11	465.22	
Income after taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-138.61	20.95	50.16	60.73	8.18	
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-138.61	9.00	29.28	35.02	-8.58	
Return on total output	%	-35.05	8.27	23.20	19.69	4.19	
Return on assets	%	-10.99	3.33	8.27	9.53	2.48	
Return on net worth	%	-21.35	3.20	8.68	10.31	2.02	
Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	-1,847.38	1,632.19	4,462.75	4,581.42	1,718.37	
Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	-650.91	1,032.26	5,320.50	30,918.77	2,695.45	
Internal financing of investments	%	-13.88	136.40	101.50	73.80	48.84	
Liquidity quick ratio	-	0.62	6.85	2.47	1.51	1.53	
Liquidity current ratio	-	1.22	9.09	4.55	3.99	3.12	
Equity ratio	%	58.68	92.39	92.09	83.51	79.35	
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	70.91	147.04	118.69	141.83	112.25	
Dynamic indebtedness factor	year	-17.35	-3.89	-0.52	-0.04	1.14	

5.1. Average data in time series (National data - Individual farms)

	Legal form ⇨	Individual farms				
		Year ⇨	2001	2002	2003	2004
Indicator	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-	1,384	1,397	1,424	1,479	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	101,565	101,565	100,924	101,565	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	4,413.32	4,443.86	4,520.90	4,455.06	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	17.61	17.73	18.04	17.78	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	25.08	25.69	25.93	25.88
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	8.51	8.52	8.74	9.81
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	23.77	24.18	24.61	24.79
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.03	1.02	0.98	0.97
	of which: family members	FWU/farm	0.82	0.80	0.76	0.71
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	4.34	4.22	3.97	3.92
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	44,286.78	49,817.86	58,555.12	67,293.00
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	29,941.53	34,801.57	43,927.14	51,001.33
	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	25.20	24.84	23.92	24.51
	Balance sheet	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	175.86	218.91	298.46
of which: arable land		1000 HUF/ha UAA	68.98	81.72	90.29	117.79
Machinery, vehicles		1000 HUF/ha UAA	94.59	101.89	108.49	110.25
Current assets		1000 HUF/ha UAA	142.31	148.75	144.66	162.50
Net worth		1000 HUF/ha UAA	387.96	411.41	504.44	555.72
Liabilities		1000 HUF/ha UAA	54.57	86.25	81.05	117.21
of which: long term liabilities		1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.92	34.17	31.91	48.46
of which: invest. and develop. loans		1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.18	24.65	21.72	29.76
short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	28.28	32.65	20.59	22.38	
Invest-ments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	39.16	78.01	54.32	41.86
	Investments' subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	4.08	9.94	5.94	4.21
	Net investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.00	40.69	20.06	4.36
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	186.16	211.02	185.72	189.72
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	65.04	70.31	70.77	76.57
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	75.52	92.31	70.64	75.86
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.03	18.48	16.07	14.69
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.06	7.32	8.93	7.12
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	7.41	7.14	5.98	5.25
	Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.29	33.52	30.45	53.69
	of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.63	18.43	14.22	38.16
	Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	14.78	11.43	6.36	10.80
	Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	224.23	255.97	222.52	254.21
	Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	103.83	120.84	112.53	109.81
	of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	34.91	38.09	39.66	36.05
	for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	41.69	52.20	40.02	41.50
	Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.15	23.16	22.51	20.24
	of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.46	18.79	17.56	15.73
	Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.51	28.16	29.14	31.68
	Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	199.24	229.44	213.32	217.59
	Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.99	26.53	9.20	36.62
	Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-1.95	-1.54	-2.34	-5.04
	Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.04	24.99	6.86	31.58
	Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	23.21	25.06	6.72	31.83
	Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	11.79	7.33	-6.64	12.37
	Profitability, liquidity	Return on total output	%	10.35	9.79	3.02
Return on assets		%	5.72	5.49	1.65	5.55
Return on net worth		%	5.98	6.09	1.33	5.73
Return on labour		1000 HUF/AWU	997.36	1,043.88	620.08	1,216.33
Cash-flow		1000 HUF/farm	839.04	858.04	553.54	1,091.97
Liquidity quick ratio		-	2.91	2.61	4.33	4.46
Liquidity current ratio		-	5.03	4.56	7.03	7.26
Equity ratio		%	87.60	82.58	86.15	82.58
Net worth in % fixed assets		%	129.55	118.19	114.82	108.87

Individual farms						
2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
1,544	1,554	1,562	1,533	1,542	1,528	
101,565	102,693	95,601	95,601	95,601	99,590	
4,847.33	4,991.71	5,703.56	5,752.06	5,705.57	6,029.97	
19.10	19.67	22.01	22.20	22.02	23.27	
24.40	27.08	26.62	27.61	28.08	30.47	
8.53	10.40	9.97	10.39	10.03	11.02	
23.49	26.26	25.75	26.84	27.00	29.34	
0.96	1.03	0.97	1.08	1.09	1.02	
0.74	0.80	0.73	0.81	0.82	0.75	
4.08	3.93	3.75	4.04	4.05	3.49	
68,983.02	67,781.69	72,422.64	78,939.74	84,005.71	86,114.46	
51,821.96	48,888.09	50,386.64	54,018.29	59,671.03	59,444.98	
26.50	25.12	24.76	25.05	24.02	20.76	
378.88	356.64	371.61	405.47	435.70	440.74	
134.10	125.01	134.84	140.26	156.69	156.99	
106.36	104.05	105.28	107.97	134.83	130.62	
171.05	188.32	219.09	247.88	242.27	266.05	
582.48	575.81	598.03	648.86	717.82	744.77	
107.60	102.01	126.19	140.53	122.23	116.37	
38.36	34.64	36.44	40.65	40.84	34.17	
22.09	17.06	20.81	20.83	23.07	19.61	
26.81	32.00	51.96	52.99	42.10	59.92	
28.53	29.41	39.93	35.16	53.85	30.56	
2.54	0.49	2.34	1.92	5.44	2.59	
-16.22	-12.83	-4.47	-6.85	14.37	-6.55	
193.41	203.10	229.74	241.02	235.89	249.61	
78.37	88.41	111.33	105.65	95.82	104.56	
76.56	67.50	73.28	75.57	86.24	83.20	
18.35	25.83	23.58	33.10	27.09	36.48	
8.19	8.38	6.53	9.00	8.60	11.42	
6.46	6.86	8.74	9.39	7.22	6.50	
63.89	62.77	67.98	75.03	78.62	83.51	
44.42	48.82	50.44	57.49	59.69	65.62	
2.82	5.37	11.21	19.27	-1.50	4.66	
260.12	271.24	308.93	335.33	313.01	337.78	
107.30	108.65	122.06	138.27	138.86	137.59	
36.83	39.33	47.94	55.68	52.93	47.16	
37.41	34.13	37.71	40.93	46.05	50.43	
21.01	20.60	22.51	25.72	26.93	24.84	
16.33	15.99	17.01	19.46	20.08	18.72	
34.02	34.87	35.21	35.36	31.26	29.90	
216.93	214.49	235.06	262.63	265.32	256.38	
43.20	56.75	73.87	72.69	47.68	81.41	
-3.63	-3.19	-2.37	-3.04	-3.31	-3.87	
39.56	53.57	71.50	69.65	44.38	77.54	
39.66	54.57	71.49	69.86	44.39	77.21	
15.49	27.44	21.03	18.13	10.20	23.57	
15.25	20.12	23.14	20.83	14.18	22.86	
6.37	8.62	10.39	9.36	5.74	9.44	
6.81	9.48	11.95	10.77	6.18	10.37	
1,374.80	1,795.48	2,359.73	2,213.73	1,598.80	2,754.28	
1,163.00	1,636.44	1,448.39	1,435.69	1,119.38	1,568.60	
3.94	3.94	2.88	3.04	3.94	3.33	
6.38	5.88	4.22	4.68	5.76	4.44	
84.41	84.95	82.58	82.20	85.45	86.49	
112.28	117.63	118.39	119.82	120.08	125.15	

5.2. Average data in time series (National data - Corporate farms)

Indicator	Unit	Corporate farms				
		2001	2002	2003	2004	
No. of farms in the sample	-	367	491	466	434	
No. of farms in the field of observation	-	5,375	5,375	6,015	5,375	
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm	93,674.34	101,719.35	118,697.71	101,397.80	
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm	373.83	405.94	473.69	404.65	
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	428.29	471.91	626.04	562.65
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	413.94	454.89	615.70	552.34
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	386.77	370.14	500.57	402.33
	Labour force	AWU/farm	16.69	16.77	19.47	15.18
	of which: family members	FWU/farm	-	-	-	-
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	4.31	4.53	3.89	3.77
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	43,382.07	66,115.36	44,566.01	56,867.86
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	21,446.77	35,987.90	25,375.46	29,682.22
Balance sheet	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	38.24	44.92	40.20	39.08
	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	107.57	192.43	128.17	155.10
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.23	3.70	1.86	1.52
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	61.30	92.38	81.71	89.02
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	207.25	285.51	176.35	247.44
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	252.53	381.88	248.95	304.37
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	173.92	259.57	188.34	253.65
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	45.50	74.24	77.39	114.54
	of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	18.98	20.75	24.54	31.81
	short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	121.91	146.93	103.00	124.24
Investments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	70.66	113.35	93.26	80.29
	Investments' subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.84	8.80	5.40	4.04
	Net investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	34.09	70.28	60.38	39.89
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	368.89	405.48	297.82	360.12
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	84.32	89.25	74.51	98.52
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	139.02	154.32	130.84	146.26
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	2.75	2.00	1.34	3.97
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.62	4.85	3.42	4.02
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	10.51	23.93	5.58	11.59
	Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	41.98	64.06	54.20	65.62
	of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.93	43.95	38.84	54.66
	Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	29.74	41.22	19.11	42.07
	Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	440.62	510.76	371.13	467.80
	Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	183.33	205.17	158.69	196.13
	of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	41.03	47.12	38.53	48.84
	for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	68.59	80.79	65.61	78.69
	Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	61.55	75.01	69.83	73.47
	of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	39.58	49.23	46.89	48.86
	Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	25.87	32.92	26.64	34.07
	Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	413.20	478.94	371.00	436.25
	Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	27.42	31.82	0.14	31.55
	Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-12.17	-15.82	-10.57	-16.72
	Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	15.25	16.00	-10.43	14.83
	Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	17.71	17.41	-9.07	16.97
	Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.98	13.41	-11.22	11.81
Profitability, liquidity	Return on total output	%	4.02	3.41	-2.44	3.63
	Return on assets	%	7.62	5.52	0.68	6.41
	Return on net worth	%	7.01	4.56	-3.64	5.58
	Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	1,451.79	1,607.75	1,103.44	1,898.34
	Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	15,413.80	17,148.63	7,718.01	18,459.01
	Liquidity quick ratio	-	0.77	0.80	0.73	0.86
	Liquidity current ratio	-	1.70	1.94	1.71	1.99
	Equity ratio	%	58.21	57.76	55.86	53.52
	Net worth in % fixed assets	%	112.37	102.52	93.18	96.75

Corporate farms						
2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
393	392	398	409	390	392	
5,375	5,786	5,676	5,676	5,676	6,332	
103,072.94	98,164.34	114,527.66	109,515.78	108,304.97	103,747.43	
406.18	386.84	441.92	422.58	417.91	400.32	
372.92	378.02	397.48	385.59	393.12	359.93	
364.67	369.91	393.89	380.31	383.62	354.74	
355.23	362.97	383.03	374.98	377.95	347.05	
13.46	13.17	12.59	12.15	11.13	10.44	
-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.79	3.63	3.29	3.24	2.94	3.01	
62,897.63	63,566.27	62,437.96	71,001.02	72,402.05	75,647.23	
31,980.50	33,359.87	32,145.15	35,886.45	39,221.06	41,490.67	
43.39	36.06	37.19	35.49	35.28	35.18	
158.92	183.71	168.62	188.56	199.53	223.66	
1.62	1.42	1.09	1.55	3.05	1.08	
96.62	93.61	98.61	109.86	125.99	123.75	
284.70	279.24	279.64	326.04	303.32	308.54	
335.98	364.42	343.26	425.46	468.93	496.83	
279.24	259.16	268.56	270.82	242.71	245.24	
113.06	86.40	74.65	79.83	75.21	73.54	
35.27	36.71	37.80	37.73	37.15	40.34	
145.39	149.68	179.99	169.66	156.20	157.68	
89.25	85.78	93.75	100.69	116.16	101.39	
6.27	3.24	4.82	5.62	14.60	8.55	
21.09	8.83	26.15	27.98	44.54	16.46	
376.60	359.27	386.65	460.53	408.66	458.58	
106.69	118.54	129.79	145.35	130.50	150.98	
156.30	140.14	146.37	170.46	160.44	190.53	
9.79	7.81	16.61	24.23	13.78	10.76	
5.79	8.30	5.75	7.18	6.29	7.06	
11.18	14.16	6.62	8.66	7.56	13.68	
76.36	84.01	84.58	91.39	97.10	110.81	
63.94	67.52	69.05	77.94	84.33	91.44	
19.90	25.71	27.90	45.07	18.68	7.17	
472.86	468.99	499.13	596.99	524.44	576.57	
201.47	196.64	217.11	255.45	230.44	259.17	
47.65	51.41	57.74	72.35	66.41	62.52	
82.14	78.18	98.01	110.09	100.37	126.63	
76.72	74.55	75.40	80.24	75.52	77.34	
51.29	51.98	51.61	54.88	52.05	55.64	
37.14	39.95	37.59	41.84	43.52	46.19	
437.23	432.01	456.69	525.52	491.34	528.03	
35.63	36.98	42.44	71.46	33.11	48.54	
-15.06	-10.90	-11.48	-12.86	-12.35	-12.42	
20.57	26.09	30.96	58.60	20.76	36.11	
22.84	34.44	32.86	58.11	21.21	36.29	
15.24	22.87	20.33	43.27	11.68	23.93	
4.83	7.34	6.58	9.73	4.04	6.29	
6.23	7.44	7.55	10.31	4.90	6.57	
6.80	9.45	9.57	13.66	4.52	7.30	
2,124.22	2,503.56	2,739.42	3,680.58	2,706.69	3,230.90	
18,607.83	22,802.27	22,183.85	31,912.78	20,862.33	24,337.62	
0.96	0.95	0.79	0.90	0.90	0.98	
1.96	1.87	1.55	1.92	1.94	1.96	
53.42	57.33	54.98	59.92	64.77	65.68	
99.37	104.46	102.08	114.62	114.30	114.40	

5.3. Average data in time series (National data - All farms)

		Legal form ⇨		All farms		
		Year ⇨	2001	2002	2003	2004
Indicator	Unit					
No. of farms in the sample	-		1,751	1,888	1,890	1,913
No. of farms in the field of observation	-		106,940	106,940	106,940	106,940
Standard Output	1000 HUF/farm		8,899.75	9,333.11	10,943.19	9,327.59
Standard Output	1000 EUR/farm		35.52	37.25	43.67	37.22
Supply of assets	Total area	ha/farm	45.35	48.12	59.68	52.86
	of which: rented land	ha/farm	28.88	30.96	42.88	37.08
	Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)	ha/farm	42.02	41.56	51.38	43.76
	Labour force	AWU/farm	1.82	1.81	2.02	1.69
	of which: family members	FWU/farm	0.78	0.76	0.72	0.67
	Labour force	AWU/100 ha UAA	4.33	4.36	3.93	3.85
	Total assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	43,868.19	57,112.55	50,889.68	62,475.78
	of which: value of fixed assets	1000 HUF/100 ha UAA	26,011.19	35,332.57	33,761.61	41,150.24
Balance sheet	Livestock	LU/100 ha UAA	31.23	33.83	32.84	31.24
	Immovable	1000 HUF/ha UAA	144.26	207.06	205.15	267.40
	of which: arable land	1000 HUF/ha UAA	38.10	46.80	41.83	64.07
	Machinery, vehicles	1000 HUF/ha UAA	79.19	97.64	93.82	100.44
	Current assets	1000 HUF/ha UAA	172.36	209.97	162.02	201.75
	Net worth	1000 HUF/ha UAA	325.30	398.19	364.44	439.58
	Liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	109.79	163.82	139.84	180.25
	of which: long term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	29.61	52.11	56.83	78.99
of which: invest. and develop. loans	1000 HUF/ha UAA	13.71	22.90	23.26	30.70	
short term liabilities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	71.60	83.80	65.75	69.45	
Invest-ments	Gross investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	53.73	93.83	75.66	59.62
	Investments' subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	3.97	9.43	5.64	4.13
	Net investments	1000 HUF/ha UAA	22.76	53.93	42.16	20.78
Profit and loss statement	Sales from agricultural activity	1000 HUF/ha UAA	270.71	298.06	247.15	268.46
	of which: arable crops, grassland	1000 HUF/ha UAA	73.96	78.79	72.82	86.71
	livestock and milk	1000 HUF/ha UAA	104.90	120.06	103.63	108.39
	horticulture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	9.89	11.10	8.00	9.74
	fruits	1000 HUF/ha UAA	6.55	6.22	5.91	5.69
	wine and grapes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	8.84	14.65	5.76	8.18
	Other output	1000 HUF/ha UAA	31.94	47.19	43.46	59.20
	of which: agricultural subsidies	1000 HUF/ha UAA	16.01	29.85	27.71	45.78
	Activated changes in value	1000 HUF/ha UAA	21.71	24.77	13.34	25.25
	Gross production value in agriculture	1000 HUF/ha UAA	324.35	370.02	303.96	352.91
	Cost of raw materials and consumables	1000 HUF/ha UAA	140.61	158.58	137.82	149.70
	of which: for plant production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	37.74	42.13	39.04	41.96
	for animal production	1000 HUF/ha UAA	54.14	65.00	54.04	58.69
	Labour costs	1000 HUF/ha UAA	41.99	46.37	48.44	44.84
	of which: wages	1000 HUF/ha UAA	28.77	32.42	33.63	31.04
	Depreciation	1000 HUF/ha UAA	24.60	30.29	27.77	32.79
	Total costs of agricultural activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	298.23	341.12	299.72	318.63
	Farm income	1000 HUF/ha UAA	26.11	28.90	4.24	34.28
	Income from financial transactions	1000 HUF/ha UAA	-6.67	-7.93	-6.85	-10.44
	Profit on ordinary activities	1000 HUF/ha UAA	19.44	20.97	-2.61	23.84
Income before taxes	1000 HUF/ha UAA	20.66	21.64	-1.94	24.97	
Retained profit of the year	1000 HUF/ha UAA	12.80	10.05	-9.15	12.11	
Profitability, liquidity	Return on total output	%	6.37	5.85	-0.64	7.07
	Return on assets	%	6.59	5.50	1.18	5.91
	Return on net worth	%	6.35	5.43	-0.53	5.68
	Return on labour	1000 HUF/AWU	1,206.94	1,306.09	882.35	1,524.86
	Cash-flow	1000 HUF/farm	1,571.60	1,676.84	956.53	1,964.87
	Liquidity quick ratio	-	1.22	1.19	1.24	1.48
	Liquidity current ratio	-	2.41	2.51	2.46	2.91
	Equity ratio	%	74.15	69.72	71.61	70.36
Net worth in % fixed assets	%	122.80	110.91	105.64	104.68	

All farms						
2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
1,937	1,946	1,960	1,942	1,932	1,920	
106,940	108,479	101,277	101,277	101,277	105,922	
9,784.34	9,961.32	11,802.54	11,567.44	11,455.69	11,871.51	
38.56	39.25	45.54	44.63	44.20	45.81	
41.91	45.79	47.41	47.67	48.54	50.17	
26.43	29.58	31.49	31.12	30.97	31.56	
40.16	44.22	45.78	46.35	46.67	48.33	
1.59	1.68	1.62	1.70	1.66	1.59	
0.70	0.76	0.69	0.77	0.78	0.70	
3.95	3.80	3.53	3.67	3.55	3.29	
66,277.82	65,936.24	67,740.33	75,340.39	78,738.88	81,621.01	
43,001.63	42,090.07	41,832.30	45,797.47	50,388.92	51,737.42	
34.01	29.91	30.58	29.78	29.13	26.95	
281.10	280.94	276.42	307.13	328.50	347.55	
75.21	70.90	72.12	77.37	86.95	90.06	
102.03	99.48	102.15	108.83	130.82	127.67	
221.57	228.13	247.49	283.32	269.98	284.29	
472.90	483.27	478.56	547.57	604.85	638.33	
183.90	170.81	192.95	199.60	176.91	171.69	
71.57	57.30	54.36	58.42	56.44	51.07	
27.95	25.66	28.78	28.49	29.46	28.51	
79.52	83.52	112.00	105.89	93.89	101.89	
55.52	54.09	65.17	64.87	82.14	60.97	
4.20	1.70	3.51	3.60	9.59	5.15	
0.37	-3.35	9.89	8.94	28.07	3.33	
274.85	271.47	303.32	340.54	314.31	339.32	
90.96	101.60	119.99	123.65	111.56	124.49	
112.01	99.30	107.56	118.59	119.92	129.27	
14.54	17.94	20.31	29.08	21.05	25.44	
7.12	8.35	6.16	8.18	7.56	9.55	
8.56	10.06	7.75	9.06	7.38	9.58	
69.43	72.07	75.76	82.44	87.01	95.23	
53.10	57.00	59.17	66.76	70.87	76.70	
10.41	14.28	19.04	30.97	7.66	5.74	
354.69	357.81	398.12	453.96	408.98	440.29	
149.16	147.17	166.63	191.40	180.43	189.78	
41.64	44.62	52.53	63.24	59.04	53.75	
57.29	53.41	65.99	72.28	70.70	83.14	
45.77	44.22	47.32	50.44	48.99	47.38	
31.87	31.74	33.24	35.52	34.59	34.57	
35.41	37.10	36.33	38.30	36.82	36.89	
314.86	309.71	338.99	381.83	367.91	372.99	
39.83	48.10	59.13	72.13	41.07	67.30	
-8.71	-6.56	-6.65	-7.50	-7.41	-7.54	
31.12	41.54	52.48	64.64	33.66	59.76	
32.18	45.76	53.37	64.53	33.87	59.64	
15.38	25.44	20.70	29.53	10.87	23.73	
9.07	12.79	13.41	14.22	8.28	13.55	
6.31	8.12	9.16	9.76	5.39	8.30	
6.81	9.47	11.15	11.79	5.60	9.34	
1,694.14	2,091.60	2,525.32	2,800.15	2,016.10	2,941.66	
2,039.81	2,765.37	2,610.50	3,143.76	2,225.87	2,929.72	
1.52	1.59	1.30	1.48	1.64	1.77	
2.79	2.73	2.21	2.68	2.88	2.79	
71.34	73.29	70.65	72.68	76.82	78.21	
107.85	112.93	112.35	117.94	117.98	121.34	